

INVESTIGATION  
OF THE ASSASSINATION OF THE PRESIDENT

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003

AFFIDAVITS TAKEN IN CONNECTION WITH THE PRESIDENT'S ASSASSINATION

AFFIDAVITS TAKEN IN CONNECTION WITH THE PRESIDENT'S ASSASSINATION

	PAGE NO.	Taken by:
✓ Applin, George Jefferson, Jr. w/m/21	4	
✓ Arco, Danny Garcia w/m/18	5	W. E. Potts
✓ Baker, M. L. (patrolman)	6	M. Johnson
✓ Botzner, Hugh Williams, Jr. age 22	7-8	Sheriff's Office
✓ Blodace, Mrs. Mary E. w/f/67	9	L. C. Graves
✓ Bowers, Leo F., Jr. w/m/38	10	
✓ Bowley, T. F. w/m/35	11	J. P. Danneik
✓ Braddon, Jim age 19	12	Sheriff's Office
✓ Brennan, Howard Leslie age 44	13	Sheriff's Office
✓ Brewer, Johnny Calvin	14	M. Johnson
✓ Callaway, Ted w/m/40	15	J. R. Leavelle
✓ Chism, John Arthur age 23	16	Sheriff's Office
✓ Chism, Marvin Faye age 22	17	Sheriff's Office
✓ Davis, Barbara Jeanette w/f/22	18	C. W. Brown
✓ Davis, Mrs. Virginia w/f/16	19	C. J. Dhority
✓ Dougherty, Jack E. w/m/40	20	W. E. Potts
✓ Edwards, Robert (Bob) age 22	21	Sheriff's Office
✓ Ewins, Amos Lee age 15	22	Sheriff's Office
✓ Fischer, Ronald R. age 24	23	Sheriff's Office
✓ Florer, Lerr age 23	24	Sheriff's Office
✓ Frasier, Buell Wesley age 19	25-26	G. F. Rose
✓ Givens, Charles Douglas c/m/37	27	J. R. Leavelle
✓ Guinyard, Sam	28	J. R. Leavelle
✓ Hathaway, Philip Ben age 28	29	Sheriff's Office
✓ Rea, Charles age 28	30	Sheriff's Office
✓ Hill, Jann age 32	31	Sheriff's Office
✓ Holland, S. M. age 57	32	Sheriff's Office
✓ Hudson, Emmett Joseph	33	Sheriff's Office
✓ Jaman, James Earl, Jr. c/m/33	34	

1

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

	PAGE NO.	Taken by:
✓ Lawrence, John Stevens Rutter age 23	35	Sheriff's Office
✓ Lovelady, Billy Nolan w/m/26	36	J. R. Leavalle
✓ McWatters, Cecil J.	38	C. H. Dhority
✓ Markham, Helen Louise	37	L. S. Graves
✓ Merrett, Julia Ann age 23	39-40	Sheriff's Office
✓ Miller, Austin Lawrence	41	Sheriff's Office
✓ Mooradian, Mary Ann age 31	42	Sheriff's Office
✓ Norman, Gayle age 22	43	Sheriff's Office
✓ Newman, Jean age 21	44	Sheriff's Office
✓ Newman, William Eugene age 22	45	Sheriff's Office
✓ Oswald, Marina w/f/22	46	B.L. Senkel
✓ Owens, Ernest Jan age 36	47	Sheriff's Office
✓ Paine, Michael Ralph w/m/35	48	A. J. Moore
✓ Paine, Ruth Hyde w/f/31	49	J. P. Adamcik
Postal Julia w/r/30	50-51	E. L. Boyd
✓ Price, J. C. age 62	52	Sheriff's Office
✓ Randle, Linnie Mae w/f/30	53	G. F. Rose & R. S. Stovall
✓ Reid, Mrs. R.L.	54	J.R. Leavalle
✓ Rowland, Arnold Louis age 18	55	Sheriff's Office
✓ Rowland, Barbara Walker age 17	56	Sheriff's Office
✓ Scoggins, W.W.	57	J. R. Leavalle
Senator, George w/m/50	58	William F. (Bill) Alexander
✓ Shelley, William H. w/m/37 (made 2)	59-60	C. W. Brown took both
✓ Skelton, Royce Glenn age 23	61	Sheriff's Office
✓ Truby, Roy S. w/m	62	J. R. Leavalle
✓ Wittman, Edmund w/m	63	C. W. Brown
✓ Whaley, William Wayne	64	C. H. Dhority
✓ Williams, Bonnie Roy	65	B. L. Senkel

1

	PAGE NO.	Taken By:
Williams, Jesse James age 40	66-67	Sheriff's Office
Willis, Billy Joe w/m/34	68	
✓ Worrell, James Richard, Jr. w/m/20	69	

3

## COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

The information contained in this report was compiled by the Homicide and Robbery Bureau of the Dallas Police Department, Dallas, Texas. Further information obtained regarding these offenses will be added as supplements to this report.

*J. W. Fritz*  
CAPTAIN J.W. FRITZ  
HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY BUREAU

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued



- P -

Victorial Record, not complete P 255

Positions Assigned Homicide Men for Security of President P 258

Post Office Box Records E 130a

Principals Involved in Offenses (names and addresses) P 257

- Q -

- R -

Receipt  
To Certain Frits from James P. Hosty, Jr., F.B.I. R 292

- S -

Searches and Seizures S 294-300

Showups (Oswald) S 293

Size of Captain Frits's office D 125

- T -

Telegrams Re: Ruby  
After Oswald's Murder T 332-392  
Money Orders to Ruby T 355, 356, 384

- U -

- V -

Visitors  
Oswald V 393  
Ruby V 394

- W -

Warrants  
Oswald - Tippit W 405  
Oswald - Kennedy W 403  
Ruby - Oswald W 406

- X -

- Y -

- Z -

## AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, EUNICE SORRELLS

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

George Jefferson Applin, Jr., w/n 21, of 3423 Weisenberger Drive, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: On Friday evening, November 22, 1963 at about 1:45 p.m., I was seated on the main floor of the Texas Theater on West Jefferson in Dallas, Texas. As I watched the movie I saw an officer walking down the aisle with a riot gun and about that time the light came on in the theater. One of the patrolmen walked down to the front of the theater and walked back up the aisle and I got up and started walking toward the front of the theater. I saw the officer shake two men down and then asked a man sitting by himself to stand up. As the officer started to shake him down, and when he did, this boy took a cving at the officer and then the next thing I could see was this boy had his arm around the officer's left shoulder and had a pistol in his hand. I heard the pistol snap at least once. Then I saw a large group of officers subdue this boy and arrest him.

XXXX

XXXX

XXXX

XXXX

XXXX

XXXX

George Jefferson Applin, Jr.

3423 Weisenberger Drive  
Dallas 12, Texas  
FSB-3491

SIGNATURE WITNESSED BY:

Arthur W. Trague  
Sgt. C. Leonard  
Dallas, Texas

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAY OF November A.D. 196 3

EUNICE SORRELLS

Eunice Sorrells  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-413

4

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

**AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT**

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Ratten

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

Donny Garcia Arce w/e/18 of 1502 Bennett, TAI 3289

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I am employed at Texas School Book Depository at 411 Elm. I work all over the building. I was working on the sixth floor all morning. At lunch time at 12:00 noon I went down on the street to see the parade, and get a look at the President. I was standing on the corner of Elm and Houston, and I heard three shots ring out. I didn't know what had happened until I heard a woman scream that the President had been shot. While working on the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository the only people I saw all morning was Bill Shally, Ronnie Roy Williams, Charles Douglas Wivens, Billy Lovelady and Jack E. Dougherty. The only person I saw was a real old man, and he had on an old brown suit and a western type hat. I saw this man leave the building and drive off in an old black Buick. This man was not carrying anything in his hands when I saw him. This man was in the building after lunch. This man left in the car before the President was shot. I didn't see any other people in the building but this old man, other than the people that I named that worked there. There was another employee that I saw named Leo Oswald. He was on the first floor of the building when I saw him at 8:00 am. He is the same man I saw the police bring into the Homicide Bureau about 2:00 pm. I also saw him on the 5th floor as we were leaving for lunch at 11:50 am.

*Donny Garcia Arce*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Mary Ratten Mary Ratten  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-67-413

5

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

**AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT**

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Ratten

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

M. L. Baker, Patrolman Dallas Police Department

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Friday November 22, 1963 I was riding motorcycle escort for the President of the United States. At approximately 12:30 pm I was on Houston Street and the President's car had made a left turn from Houston onto Elm Street. Just as I approached Elm and Houston I heard three shots. I realized those shots were rifle shots and I began to try to figure out where they came from. I decided the shots had come from the building on the northwest corner of Elm and Houston. This building is used by the Board of Education for book storerooms. I turned off my motor and ran inside the building. As I entered the door I saw several people standing around. I asked these people where the stairs were. A man stepped forward and stated he was the building manager and that he would show me where the stairs were. I followed the man to the rear of the building and he said, "Let's take the elevator." The elevator was on several floors up so we used the stairs instead. As we reached the third or fourth floor I saw a man walking away from the stairway. I called to the man and he turned around and came back toward me. The manager said, "I know that man, he works here." I then turned the man loose and went up to the top floor. The man I saw was a white man approximately 30 years old, 5'9", 165 pounds, dark hair and wearing a light brown jacket.

*M. L. Baker*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Mary Ratten Mary Ratten  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-67-413

6

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

35

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

personally appeared: Hugh William Batzner, Jr., Address 5922 Velasco, Dallas

Age 28, Phone No. TA 7-0761

Deposits and says: I was standing on Houston Street near the intersection of Elm Street. I took a picture of President Kennedy's car as it passed along Houston Street. I have an old camera. I looked down real quick and rolled the film to take the next picture. I then ran down to the corner of Elm and Houston Streets, this being the southwest corner. I took another picture just as President Kennedy's car rounded the corner. Means just about all the way around the corner. I was standing back from the corner and had to take the pictures through some of the crowd. I ran on down Elm a little more and President Kennedy's car was starting to go down the hill to the triple underpass. I was running trying to keep the President's car in my view and was winding my film as I ran. I was looking down at my camera to see the number of the film as I ran. I took another picture as the President's car was going down the hill on Elm Street. I started to wind my film again and I heard a loud noise. I thought that this noise was either a firecracker on a car had backfired. I looked up and it seemed like there was another loud noise in the matter of a few seconds. I looked down the street and I could see the President's car and another one and they looked like the cars were stopped. Then I saw a flash of pink like someone standing up and then sitting back down in the car. Then I ran around so I could look over the back of a monument and I either saw the following then or when I was standing back down on the corner of Elm Street. I cannot remember exactly where I was when I saw the following: I heard at least two shots fired and I saw what looked like a firecracker going off in the president's car. By assumption for this was because I saw fragments going up in the air. I also saw a man in either the President's car or the car behind his and someone down in one of those cars pulled out what looked like a rifle. I also remember seeing what looked like a night revolver in someone's hand in the President's car or somewhere immediately around his car. Then the President's car sped on under the underpass. Police and a lot of spectators started running up the hill on the opposite side of the street from me to a fence of wood. I assumed that that was where the shot was fired from at that time. I kept with the crowd. Then I came around the monument over to Main Street. I walked down toward where the President's car had stopped. I saw a Police Officer and some men in plain clothes. I don't know who they were. These Police Officers and the men in plain clothes were digging around in the dirt as if they were looking for a bullet. I walked back around the monument over to Elm Street where they were digging in the dirt. I went on across the street and up the embankment to where the fence is located. By this time almost all of the people had left. There were quite a few people down on the street crowded around a motorcycle. I was looking around the fence as the rumor had spread that that was where the shot had

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

Alfred Harris  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

7

36

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

personally appeared: Hugh William Batzner, Jr., Address 5922 Velasco, Dallas

Age 28, Phone No. TA 7-0761

Deposits and says: come from. I started figuring where I was when I had taken the third picture and it seemed to me that the fence row would have been in the picture. I saw a group of men who looked like they might be officers and one of them turned out to be Deputy Sheriff Boone. I told him about the picture I had taken. Deputy Sheriff Boone contacted superiors and was told to bring me over to the Sheriff's Office. Deputy Sheriff Boone took my camera and asked me to wait. I waited in the Sheriff's Office and some time later, an hour or two, he brought my camera back and told me that as soon as they got through with the film and they were dry that they would give me the film. A little later he came in and gave me the negatives and told me that they were interested in a couple of pictures and implied that the negatives was all I was going to get back. To the best of my knowledge, this is all I know about this incident.

X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X

Hugh William Batzner, Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

Alfred Harris  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas



## AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLASBEFORE ME, Mary Rattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

T. M. Rowley w/a/35 of 1454 Summertine Lane, 186 5965

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: On Friday November 27, 1963 I picked up my daughter at the H. W. Harrington School in Singing Hills at about 12:55 pm. I then left the school to pick up my wife who was at work at the Telephone Company at Ninth Street and Zanga Street. I was headed north on Harvelis and turned west on 10th Street. I traveled about a block and noticed a Dallas police squad car stopped in the traffic lane headed east on 10th Street. I saw a police officer lying next to the left front wheel. I stopped my car and got out to go to the scene. I looked at my watch and it said 1:00 pm. Several people were at the scene. When I got there the first thing I did was try to help the officer. He appeared beyond help to me. A man was trying to use the radio in the squad car but stated he didn't know how to operate it. I knew how and took the radio from him. I said, "Hello, operator." A police officer had been "shot here." The dispatcher asked for the location. I found out the location and told the dispatcher what it was. A few minutes later an ambulance came to the scene. I helped load the officer onto the stretcher and into the ambulance. As we picked the officer up, I noticed his pistol laying on the ground under him. Someone picked the pistol up and hid it on the hood of the squad car. When the ambulance left, I took the gun and put it inside the squad car. A man took the pistol out and said, "Let's catch him." He opened the clipboard, and I saw that no rounds in it had been fired. This man then took the pistol with him and got into a cab and drove off. The police arrived and I talked to a police sergeant at the scene. I told him I did not witness the shooting and after questioning me, he said it was all right for me to leave. I then went on to the Telephone Company office at Ninth and Zanga. J. J. Bentley

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 2 DAY OF December A.D. 1963

Mary Rattan  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CHS-OF-113

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22 day of November A. D. 1963personally appeared Jim Braden, Address 621 J. Barington Dr. Apt. 2 Los Angeles, Calif.  
Age 40, Phone No. 4725301 Home Office 215 S. La Bionda Blvd. Beverly Hills, California

Deposits and says:-

I am here on business (oil business) and was walking down Elm Street trying to get a cab and there wasn't any. I heard people talking saying "My God the President has been shot." Police cars were passing so coming down toward the triple overpass and I walked up among many other people and this building was surrounded by police officers with guns and we were all watching them. I moved on up to the building across the street from the building that was surrounded and I ask one of the girls if there was a telephone that I could use and she said "Yes, there is one on the third floor of the building where I work." I walked through a passage to the elevator they were all getting on (freight elevator) and I got off on the third floor with all the other people and there was a lady using the pay telephone and I ask her if I could use it when she hung up and she said it was out of order and I tried to use it but with no success. I ask her how I can get out of this building and she said that there is an exit right there and then she said wait a minute here is the elevator now. I got on the elevator and returned to the ground floor and the colored man who ran the elevator said you are a stranger in this building and I am was not supposed to let you up and he ran outside to an officer and said to the officer "he has just taken me up and down in the elevator and the officer said for me to identify myself and I presented him with a credit card and he said well we have to check out everything and took me to his superior and said for me to wait and we will check it out. I was then taken to the Sheriff's office and interrogated.

Jim Braden

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of Nov A. D. 1963

Ensign Cox  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

personally appeared Howard Leslie Brennan, Address 6814 Woodard  
Dallas, Texas

Age 44, Phone No. MY 1-2713

Deponent says: I am presently employed by the Wallace and Beard Construction Company as a Steam Fitter and have been so employed for about the past 7 weeks. I am working on a pipe line in the Katy Railroad yards at the West end of Pacific Street near the railroad tracks. We had knocked off for lunch and I had dinner at the cafeteria at Record and Main Street and had come back to see the President of the United States. I was sitting on a ledge or wall near the intersection of Houston Street and Elm Street near the red light pole. I was facing in a northerly direction looking not only at Elm Street but I could see the large red brick building across the street 20m where I was sitting. I take this building across the street to be about 7 stories away in the east end of the building and the second row of windows from the top I saw a man in this window. I had seen him before the President's car arrived. He was just sitting up there looking down apparently waiting for the same thing I was to see the President. I did not notice anything unusual about this man. He was a white man in his early 30's, slender, nice looking, slender and would weigh about 165 to 175 pounds. He had on light colored clothing but definitely not a suit. I proceeded to watch the President's car as it turned left at the corner where I was and about 50 yards from the intersection of Elm and Houston and to a point I would say the President's back was in line with the last window I have previously described I heard that I thought was a back fire. It ran in my mind that it might be someone throwing firecrackers out the window of the red brick building and I looked up at the building. I then saw this man I have described in the window and he was taking aim with a high powered rifle. I could see all of the barrel of the gun. I do not know if it had a scope on it or not. I was looking at the man in this window at the time of the last explosion. Then this man let the gun down to his side and stepped down out of sight. He did not seem to be in any hurry. I could see this man from about his belt up. There was nothing unusual about him at all in appearance. I believe that I could identify this man if I ever saw him again.

Howard Leslie Brennan

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

Ch. Jones  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Patton

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Johnny Calvin Brewer w/r/22 of 512 N. Lancaster, Apt. 102, WML 4793. Bus: 213 W. Jefferson, Hardy Shoe Store

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Friday November 22, 1963 I was at work at Hardy's Shoe Store, 213 W. Jefferson. I had heard on the radio that the President had been shot, also that a policeman had been shot in Oak Cliff. About 1:30 pm I saw a man standing in the lobby of the shoe store. This man was wearing a brown sport shirt. He also acted as if he was scared. About this time a police car came up the street going west on Jefferson. When the police car reached Zang's it made a turn and went back east on Jefferson. After the police car passed, the man in the lobby walked on up Jefferson toward the Texas Center. I followed the man up the street and he went into the theater. I asked the girl in the box office if she sold the man a ticket and she replied that she did not think so, that she had been listening to the radio and did not remember. I went into the show and asked Butch, the concession man, if he had seen the man come in. Butch said that he had been busy and did not notice. Butch and I then checked the exits to see if any of them had been opened. The exits were all closed and did not appear to have been opened. I then went back to the box office and told Julie to call the police. When the police arrived the show was stopped and the lights were turned on. A man in the middle section and about five or six rows of seats from the back stood up when the lights were turned on. An officer approached him and he hit the officer and knocked him back. Several other officers then joined the fight and the man was taken out of the theater. This was the same man I had seen in front of the shoe store where I work. The reason I noticed the man in front of the store was because he acted so nervous, and I thought at the time he might be the man that had shot the policeman.

Johnny C. Brewer

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 6 DAY OF December A. D. 1963

Mary Patton  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

*John Arthur Chism*

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963  
personally appeared John Arthur Chism, Address 4502 Underwood Drive  
Age 25, Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Resides and says:-

BEFORE ME, Patay Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared  
John Arthur Chism, w/a/40 of 205 West 6th Street, MI-6-8045

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I am the manager of the Used Car lot at 501 E. Jefferson. I was working today when I heard some shots. This was about 1 p.m. I ran out into Patton Street and looked to see what the shooting was about. I saw a white man running South on Patton with a pistol in hand. I hollered at him and he looked around at me, then kept on going. I ran around on Lush Street and saw a police officer laying in the street. He looked dead to me. I got the officer's gun and hollered at a cab driver to come on, he might catch the man. He got into his cab, number 213 and drove up Patton to Jefferson and looked all around, but did not see him. The number 2 man in the line up that I saw at City Hall is the man I saw with the gun in his hand. XXXXX  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

*Patay Collins*

I am married and have three children. I was standing with my wife and three year old boy, we were directly in front of the Stemmons Highway sign, as the motorcade rounded the corner from Houston onto Elm.

When I saw the motorcade round the corner, the President was standing and waving to the crowd. And just as he got just about in front of me, he turned and waved at the crowd on this side of the street, the right side; at this point I heard what sounded like one shot, and I saw him, "the President," sit back in his seat and lean his head to his left side. At this point, I saw Mrs. Kennedy stand up and pull his head over in her lap, and then lay down over him as if to shield him.

And the two men in the front seat, I don't know who they were, looked back, and just about the time they looked back, the second shot was fired.

At this point, I looked behind me, to see whether it was a fireworks display or something. And then I saw a lot of people running for cover, behind the embankment there back up on the grass.

And at this point, I turned back around and saw the motorcade beginning to speed up, and everybody was laying down but the driver, of course. I didn't notice where it went.

My wife and I began seeking cover, and we went to our car, and then we told the policeman about what we know.

*John Arthur Chism*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

*Patay Collins*  
Patay Collins  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63  
*James D. McNeely*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

*C. J. Davis*  
50

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

personally appeared Marvin Fayo Chism, Address 4502 Underwood  
Lisbon, Oak Cliff

Age 19, Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

Deposes and says:-

I was with my husband and three year old child, we were standing at the corner where the sign says "Stemmons Freeway" to the right.

As the President was coming through, I heard this first shot, and the President fell to his left. The President's wife immediately stood over him, and she pulled him up, and lay him down in the seat, and she stood up over him in the car. The President was standing and waving and smiling at the people when the shot happened.

And then there was a second shot that I heard, after the President's wife had pulled him down in the seat. It came from what I thought was behind us and I looked but I couldn't see anything.

The two men in the front of the car stood up, and then when the second shot was fired, they all fell down and the car took off just like that. After the motorcade went by, after that, I jumped up and headed for my car, we were parked up on the freeway. A police patrolman came up where we were, and we told him what we saw.

*Marvin Fayo Chism*

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT # 85827

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Rattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Barbara Jeanette Davis w/t/22, 400 E. 10th, RM 8120. His: same

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Today November 22, 1963 shortly after 1:00 pm, my sister-in-law, Virginia Davis, and I were lying on the bed with the kids. I heard a shot and jumped up and heard another shot. I put on my shoes and went to the door and I saw this man walking across my front yard unloading a gun. A woman was standing across the street screaming that "he shot him, he killed him" and pointed towards a police car. That is the first time I noticed a police car there. I ran back in the house and called the operator and reported this to the police. Then the police arrived I showed one of them where I saw this man unloading his gun and we found a shell. After the police had left I went back into the yard and Virginia found another shell which I turned over to the police. About 3:00 pm the same day, the police came after me and took me downtown to the city hall where I saw this man in a lineup. The #2 man in a 4-man lineup was the same man I saw in my yard, also the one that was unloading the gun.

*Barbara Jeanette Davis*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 196 3

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

*James J. Muleady*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

*Mary Rattan* Mary Rattan  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP5-GF-413

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. Virginia Davis, w/a/16, of 400 E. 10th St-3-6120

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Today November 22, 1963 about 1:30 pm my sister-in-law and myself were lying down in our apartment. My sister-in-law is Jeanette Davis, we live in the same house in different apartments. We heard a shot and then another shot and ran to side door at Patton Street. I saw the boy cutting across our yard and he was unloading his gun. We walked outside and a woman was hollering "he's dead, he's dead, he's shot". This woman told Jeanette to call the Police and she did. I saw the officer that had been shot lying on Tenth street after Jeanette had called the Police. Jeanette found a empty shell that the man had unloaded and gave it to the police. After the Police had left I found a empty shell in our yard. This is the same shell I gave to Detective Dhority. The man that was unloading the gun was the same man that I saw tonight as number 2 man in a line up. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

*Mrs Virginia Davis*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP5 GF-413

cd

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared. Jack E. Dougherty

w/a/10, 1227 So. Marcella W-6-7170

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I am employed at the Thomas School Book Depository at All Eln and have been since 1952. I was working on the sixth floor today. There was six of us working on the floor. The others were Bill Lovelady, William Shelby, Henry Arce, Bonnie Williams, and Charles Civons. I worked until 12:00 noon, and went down on the first floor and ate my lunch and went back to work at 12:45 p.m. I had already gone back to work and I went down on the sixth to get some stock when I heard a shot. It sounded like it was coming from inside the building, but I couldn't tell from where. I went down on the first floor, and asked a man named Louis Piper if he had heard anything and he said yes, that he had heard three shots. I then went back on the sixth floor. I didn't see anyone on the floor except the people I named. There was another employee that is named Leo Conald that I saw on the sixth floor. He works all over the building, but I saw him on the sixth floor shortly before noon. I didn't see Conald in the building after lunch. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

*Jack E Dougherty*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP5 GF-413

VOLUNTARY STATE Form No. 88

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63personally appeared Robert E. (Bob) Edwards, Address 821 South Marcorry Irving, TexasAge 22, Phone No. None (Employed by the Dallas County Auditor's Office.)  
Deposes and says:-

Today, November 22nd, 1963, I was with Ronald Fischer, and we were on the corner at Elm and Houston, and I happened to look up there at the building, the Texas School Book Depository Building, and I saw a man at the window on the fifth floor, the window was wide open all the way; there was a stack of boxes around him, I could see. Bob remarked that he must be hiding from somebody. I noticed that he had on a sport shirt, it was light colored, it was yellow or white, something to that effect, and his hair was rather short; I thought he might be something around twenty-six, as near as I could tell.

The motorcycle rounded the corner about this time, and then I thought I heard four shots, but it never occurred to us what it was. The shots seemed to come from that building there.

*Robert E. Edwards*Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63*James J. Mulready*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

21

VOLUNTARY STATE Form No. 88

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63personally appeared Amos Leo Ewins, Address 411 Avenue E Dallas, TexasAge 15, Phone No. MI 3-9701

Deposes and says:- I am presently going to school at Franklin D. Roosevelt High School and am in the 9th grade. I got out of school this morning to see the President of the United States when he came to Dallas. I was standing on the corner of Elm and Houston street. From where I was standing I could look across the street and see a large red brick building. I saw the President turn the corner in front of me and I waived at him and he waived back. I watched the car on down the street and about the time the car got near the black and white sign I heard a shot. I started looking around and then I looked up in the red brick building. I saw a man in a window with a gun and I saw him shoot twice. He then stepped back behind some boxes. I could tell the gun was a rifle and it sounded like an automatic rifle the way he was shooting. I just saw a little bit of the barrel, and some of the trigger housing. This was a white man, he did not have on a hat. I just saw this man for a few seconds. As far as I know, I had never seen this man before.

*Amos Leo Ewins*Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63*Ch. Jones*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

22





AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Patton

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared, Charles Douglas Civons c/m/37, 2511 Carpenter, R12 1670

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I work for the Texas School Book Depository, 511 Elm Street. I worked up on the 6th floor today until about 11:30 am. Then I went downstairs and into the bathroom. At twelve o'clock I took my lunch period. I went to the parking lot at Record and Elm street. I have a friend who works at the parking lot. He walked up to Main and Record when the President passed by. He then walked back to the parking lot after the President had passed by. He had just got back to the lot when we heard the shooting. I think I heard three shots. I did not see anyone in the building that was not supposed to be there this morning.

*Charles Douglas Civons*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Mary Patton Mary Patton  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-413

JRL

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Patton

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared, Sam Guinard c/a/38 of 605 East Park St, Wauhatchie, Texas

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I work as a porter at the used car lot at 501 E. Jefferson. Today about 1:00 pm I heard some shooting near Patton and 10th Street. I ran out and looked. I saw a white man running south on Patton Street with a pistol in his hand. The last I saw of this man he was running west on Jefferson. I went around on 10th Street and saw a policeman laying in the street. He was bloody and looked dead to me. The #2 man in the lineup I saw at the city hall is the same man I saw running with the pistol in his hand.

*Sam Guinard*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Mary Patton Mary Patton  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-413

JRL

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963personally appeared Philip Ben Hathaway, Address 11021 Quail Run, DallasAge 30 Phone No. DI 8 6932Deposited and sworn to, 1935 BOB Chicago, Ill. West Lone Star Gas Co, Research & Development Dept. RI 1 9711 Ext 776

Just before noon today, my friend John Stevens Rutter Lawrence, who works with me, and I and two other friends left the Texaco Building where we work going to the parade. We were walking down Commerce up to Main and Main to Akard and while we were walking up Akard towards Main Street we passed a man who was carrying a rifle in a gun case. I saw this man walking towards me, walking towards Commerce, and took particular attention to him because of his size. I am 6'5" and weigh 200 pounds. This man was very tall, approx 6'6" or 6'7" over 250 pounds, very thick and big through the chest, in his 30's, dirty blonde hair worn in a crew cut, was wearing a grey colored business suit with white dress shirt, fair complexion. I remarked to my friend that there was a guy carrying a gun in all this crowd and made the remark that he was probably a secret service man. I could very easily identify this man if I ever saw him again. The gun case was holding a rifle because I could tell there was a gun in it as it was a combination leather and cloth gun case and without a gun, it would have been limp, but it was heavy and he was carrying it by the handle and the barrel of the gun was up at a 45 degree angle. It was beige or tan leather and olive drab material.

We can place the time that we saw this man walking with the gun as I recall someone in the crowd asking for the time and they said it was 11:50 A.M.

*Philip Ben Hathaway*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

*Lawrence Allen*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

29

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963personally appeared Charles Hester, Address 2816 Eyehole, IrvingAge 28, Phone No. None

Deposited and sworn to: My wife, Beatrice and I were sitting on the grass on the slope on Elm Street where the park is located. When President Kennedy's car got almost down to the underpass, I heard two shots ring out. They sounded like they came from immediately behind us and over our heads. We did see the shooting. I immediately turned and looked at the Texas Book Depository building and did not see anyone. The shots sounded like the definitely came from in or around the building. I grabbed my wife because I didn't know where the next shot was coming from and dragged her up next to the concrete embankment and threw her down on the ground and got on the ground with her. Then there was utter confusion. The Police rushed toward the railroad tracks and I finally found an officer to go to the Texas Book Depository Building. The officer I contacted was Officer Wiseman of the Dallas Sheriff's Department.

X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X

*Charles Hester*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

*Alton Notary Public*  
Alton Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

30

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT. Not Under Arrest. Form No. 88

(75)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 19 63personally appeared Jean Hill, Address 5402 BluffrockAge 32, Phone No. EV1-7419  
Dallas 27, Texas

Deposes and says:-

Mary and I were wanting to take some pictures of the President so we purposely tried to find a place that was open where no people was around and we had been standing half way down toward the underpass on Elm Street on the south side. We were the only people in that area and we were standing right at the curb. The President's car came around the corner and it was over on our side of the street. Just as Mary Hoeman started to take a picture we were looking at the president and Jackie in the back seat and they looking at a little car between them. Just as the president looked up toward us two shots rang out and I saw the President grab his chest and fall forward across Jackie's lap and she fell across his back and said "My God he has been shot". There was an instant pause between the first two shots and the motorcade seemingly halted for an instant and three or four more shots rang out and the motorcade sped away. I thought I saw some men in plain clothes shooting back but everything was such a blur and Mary was pulling on my leg saying "Get down they are shooting". I looked across the street and up the hill and saw a man running toward the monument and I started running over there. By the time I got up to the rail road tracks some policeman that I suppose were in the motorcade or near by had also arrived and was turning us back and as I came back down the hill Mr. Featherstone of the Times Herald had gotten to Mary and ask her for her picture she had taken of the President, and he brought us to the press room down at the Sheriffs office and ask to stay.

Jean Hill  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 19 63

Albert Shuman  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

31

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT. Not Under Arrest. Form No. 88

(50)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22 day of November, A. D. 19 63personally appeared S. M. Holland, Address 1119 Lucille, Irving,Age 57, Phone No. BL3-2195  
Texas

Deposes and says:- I am a signal supervisor for the Union Terminal and I was inspecting signal and switches and stopped to watch the parade. I was standing on top of the triple underpass and the President's car was coming down Elm Street and when they got just about to the Arcade I heard what I thought for the moment was a fire cracker and he slumped over and I looked over toward the arcade and trees and saw a puff of smoke come from the trees and I heard three more shots after the first shot but that was the only puff of smoke I saw. I immediately ran around to where I could see behind the arcade and did not see anyone running from there. But the puff of smoke I saw definitely came from behind the arcade through the trees. After the first shot the President slumped over and Mrs. Kennedy jumped up and tried to get over in the back seat to him and then the second shot rang out. After the first shot the secret service man raised up in the seat with a machine gun and then dropped back down in the seat. And they immediately sped off. Everything is spinning in my head and if I remember anything else later I will come back and tell Bill.

S. M. Holland  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November, A. D. 19 63

Albert Shuman  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

32

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963personally appeared Ernest Joseph Wilson, Address 707 South Bishop  
Dallas, TexasAge 56, Phone No. MI 2-3099

Deposes and says: I am presently employed by the City of Dallas, Texas in the Park Department. I have been so employed for the past 6 years. My position is to take care of the property located on the West side of Houston Street between Houston Street and the Triple Underpass. I also take care of the fountain in front of the Union Terminal. This day I was sitting on the front steps of the stopping area and about half way down the steps. There was another man sitting there with me. He was sitting on my left and we were both facing the street with our backs to the railroad yards and the brick building. At the same time the President's car was directly in front of us, I heard a shot and I saw the President fall over in the seat. I do not know who this other man was that was sitting beside me. In our conversation he talked about having a hard time finding a place to park. He also talked about working somewhere over on Industrial Blvd. This man said they down and we did. I definitely heard 3 shots. The shots that I heard definitely came from behind and above me. When I laid down on the ground, I laid on my right side and my view was still toward the street where the President's car had passed. I did look around but I did not see anything unusual, either anyone running and I did not see any firearms at all. This shot sounded to me like a high powered rifle.

*Ernest Joseph Wilson*

*William F. Wood*  
555

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

*Carl Jones*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

33

## AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLASBEFORE ME ETSY COLLIS

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

James Earl Jarman, Jr., c/n 33, 3942 Atlanta Street, Dallas, Texas 75217

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I work for the Tamm School Book Depository, 411 Elm Street, as a Checker on the first floor for Mr. Ray S. Truly. On Friday, November 22, 1963, I got to work at 8:05 a.m. The first time I saw Lee Oswald on Friday, November 22, 1963 was about 8:15 a.m. He was filling orders on the first floor. A little after 9:00 a.m. Lee Oswald asked me what all the people were doing standing on the street. I told him that the President was supposed to come this way sometime this morning. He asked me, "Which way do you think he is coming?". I told him that the President would probably come down Main Street and turn on Houston and then go down Elm Street. He said, "Yes, I see". I only talked with him for about three or four minutes. The last time I saw Lee Oswald on Friday, November 22, 1963 was between 11:30 a.m. and 12:00 noon when he was taking the elevator upstairs to go get some lunch. At about 11:45 a.m., all of the employees who were working on the 6th floor came downstairs and we were all out on the street at about 12:00 o'clock noon. These employees were: Bill Shalley, Charles Stevens, Billy Lovelady, Eddie Ray (last name not known) and a Spanish boy (his name I cannot remember). To my knowledge Lee Oswald was not with us while we were watching the parade.

*James Earl Jarman Jr.*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAY OF NOVEMBER A. D. 1963

*Etsy Collis*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-04-413

34

(43)

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS**

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

personally appeared John Stevens Luther Lawrence Address 709 Daughshire  
Box 5-21-40 Box: Oak Park, Ill. Richardson, Texas  
Age       , Phone No.       

Deposes and says:-

"Today at about 11:45AM, me and Phil Hathaway and two other fellows left the Texaco Building, where we all work together, to go see the parade and President Kennedy. In just a few minutes after we got out on the street and walking down Akard, Phil called to my attention a big man and said he was carrying a rifle. I looked and saw the man but due to a big rush of noontime people, I did not see the rifle. I took particular attention to him because of his size. I was walking with my friend Phil Hathaway who is 6'5" and this man was fairly close to his size, maybe a little taller, he was very thick chested and big through the shoulders, maybe 250 pounds or more, but no fat, he gave me the impression of perhaps a professional football player. He had dirty blonde hair and was a short crew cut. He was approximately in his 30's. He was wearing a business suit and I believe it was light in color, perhaps tan, a white business shirt. I could identify this man if I ever saw him again.

*John Stevens Luther Lawrence*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

*Rowman Allen*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

35

**AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT**

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Rattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

Billy Nolan Lovelady w/wife of 7722 Humo Drive, Dallas, Texas

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I work at Texens School Book Depository 111 Elm. On Friday November 22, 1963 I worked on the 6th floor along with Jimmy Arce, Jack Dougherty, Bill Shelley and Charles Givens. When the President came by Bill Shelley and I was standing on the steps in front of the building where I work. After he had passed and was about 50 yards past us I heard three shots. There was a slight pause after the first shot then the next two was right close together. I could not tell where the shots came from but sounded like they were across the street from us. However, that could have been caused by the echo. After it was over we went back into the building and I took some police officers up to search the building. I did not see anyone around the building that was not supposed to be there. Our lunch period is from 12 to 12:45 pm. All of us had left the 6th floor to see the President.

*Billy Nolan Lovelady*

\_\_\_\_\_  
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A. D. 1963

*Mary Rattan* Mary Rattan  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-412

JPL

36



(40)

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS**

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 63

personally appeared Julia Ann Maroon, Address 5200 Palmont, No. 208  
4-24-80 Chattanooga, Tenn. Dallas  
Age 39, Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Deposited and says: Automat Distributors, 1720 Canton, Dallas.

On November 22, 1963, I was driving a rented white Volant automobile west on Elm Street and was proceeding to the overpass in a westerly direction and at a point about 45 or 50 feet east of the overhead signs of the right entrance road to the overpass, there was a truck parked on the right hand side of the road. The truck looked like it had 1 or 2 wheels up on the curb. The hood of the truck was open. On the drivers side of the truck, there were printed letters in black, oval shaped, which said, "Air Conditioning". This was a pickup truck and along the back side of the truck were what appeared to be tool boxes. The truck was a green Ford with a Texas license. I remember seeing the word "Ford" at the back of the truck.

A man was sitting under the wheel of the car and slouched over the wheel. This man had on a green jacket, was a white male and about his 40's and was heavy set. I did not see him too clearly. Another man was at the back of the truck and reached over the tailgate and took out from the truck what appeared to be a gun case. This case was about 8" wide at it's widest spot and tapered down to a width of about 4" or 5". It was brown in color. It had a handle and was about 3 1/2 to 4 feet long. The man who took this out of the truck then proceeded to walk away from the truck and as he did, the small end of the case caught in the grass or sidewalk and he reached down to free it. He then proceeded to walk across the grass and up the grassy hill which forms part of the overpass. This is the last I saw of this man.

I had been delayed because the truck which I described above was blocking my passage and I had to wait until the lane to my left cleared so I could go by the truck.

During the time that I was at this point and observed the above incident there were 3 policemen standing talking near a motorcycle on the bridge just west of me.

The man who took what appeared to be the gun case out of the truck was a white male, who appeared to be in his late 20's or early 30's and he was

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

Raymond Allen  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

(41)

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS**

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

personally appeared Julia Ann Maroon, Address 5200 Palmont, No. 208  
Dallas  
Age 39, Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Deposited and says:

wearing a grey jacket, brown pants and plaid shirt as best as I can remember. I remember he had on some kind of a hat that looked like a wool stocking hat with a tassell in the middle of it. I believe that I can identify this man if I see him again. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

The man who remained in the truck had light brown hair and I believe I could identify him also if I were to see him again.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

Raymond Allen  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963  
personally appeared Austin Lawrence Miller W/M 36, Address 1006 Powell Circle, Mesquite  
Age 31, Phone No. DA 1-5-2900

Does and says: My Business Address is Texas and Louisiana Freight Bureau, 215 1/2 Main Street, Dallas, Texas, and the phone number is RI 1-1396. I and Ray Shelton who works with me was standing on the Triple Underpass bridge with a large group of people watching for the Presidential Motorcade. I saw a Convertible automobile turn west on Elm off Houston Street. It had proceeded about half way from Houston Street to the underpass when I heard that sounded like a shot a short second two more sharp reports. A man in the back seat slumped over and a woman in bright colored dress (Orange or Yellow) grabbed the man and yelled. One shot apparently hit the street past the car. I saw something which I thought was smoke or steam coming from a group of trees north of Elm off the Railroad tracks. I did not see anyone on the tracks or in the trees. A large group of people congregated and a motorcycle officer dropped his motor and took off on foot to the car. XXXXXXXXXXXX

*Austin L. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

*Don Ross Turner*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

41

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63  
personally appeared Mary Ann Hoorman, Address 2832 Ripplewood, Dallas  
Age 31, Phone No. DA 1-0390

Deposits and says: Mrs. John Hill and I were standing on the grass by the park on Elm Street between the underpass and the corner of Elm & Houston. I had a Polaroid camera with me and was intending to take pictures of President Kennedy and the motorcade. As the motorcade started toward me I took two pictures. As President Kennedy was opposite me, I took a picture of him. As I snapped the picture of President Kennedy, I heard a shot ring out. President Kennedy kind of slumped over. Then I heard another shot ring out and Mrs. Kennedy jumped up in the car and said, "My God, he has been shot." When I heard these shots ring out, I fell to the ground to keep from being hit myself. I heard three or four shots in all. After the pictures I took were developed, the picture of President Kennedy showed him slumped over. When the pictures were developed, they came out real light. These pictures have been turned over to Officers investigating this incident.

*Mary Ann Hoorman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

*Allen Thomas*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

42

(51)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 63

personally appeared Gayle Newman, Address 718 W. Clarendon, Dallas

Age 29, Phone No. WH 8-6022

Deposits and says: My husband, Billy, myself and our children were standing about halfway between the corner of Elm and Houston and the underpass. We were the last people in line going toward the underpass. When President Kennedy's car was about ten feet from us, I heard a noise that sounded like a firecracker going off. President Kennedy kind of jumped like he was startled and covered his head with his hands and then raised up. After I heard the first shot, another shot sounded and Governor Connally kind of grabbed his chest and lay back on the seat of the car. When I first saw and heard all of this, I thought it was all of a joke. Just about the time President Kennedy was right in front of us, I heard another shot ring out and the President put his hands up to his head. I saw blood all over the side of his head. About this time Mrs. Kennedy grabbed the President and he kind of lay over to the side kind of in her arms. Then my husband, Billy, said it is a shot. We grabbed our two children and my husband lay on one child and I lay on the other one on the grass. We started to get up and then all of a sudden we lay back down. I don't know what it was but another shot may have been fired that caused us to lay back down. Everyone started running back toward the brick structure. We got up and went back there. Everyone was saying, "What happened? What happened?" Some man from Channel 8 here in Dallas took us over to the studio where we gave statements of what we had seen. This is all I saw or know of the incident.

X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X  
X

Gayle Newman

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

Robert A. ...  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

(37)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 63

personally appeared Jean Newman, Address 3893 Clover Lane Dallas, Texas

Age 21, Phone No. FL 2-4222

Deposits and says:

My name is Jean Newman, I live with my parents, my father's name is G. C. Kimbriel. I work at the Rheem Manufacturing Company.

I was standing right on this side of the Stemmons Freeway sign, about half-way between the sign and the edge of the building on the corner. I was by myself, there were other people around watching the motorcade. The motorcade had just passed me when I heard something that I thought was a firecracker at first, and the President had just passed me, because after he had just passed, there was a loud report, it just scared me, and I noticed that the President jumped, he sort of ducked his head down and I thought at the time that it probably scared him, too, just like it did me, because he flinched, like he jumped. I saw him put his elbows like this, with his hands on his chest.

By this time, the motorcade never did stop, and the President fell to his left and his wife jumped up on her knees, I believe it was, in the back of the car on her knees, I couldn't say that for sure. And I realized then it had been a shot. I looked in the car and she was on her knees, and he wasn't even visible in the car. I looked around then and everybody was running every which way, I don't know why I didn't run, I just stood there and looked around to see if I could see anything, but I saw no one whatever with anything that resembled a gun or anything of that kind.

I just heard two shots. When it happened, I was just looking at the President and his wife, and when she jumped up in the car, I had my vision focused on her, and I didn't see anything else, about the others in the front of the car.

The first impression I had was that the shots came from my right.

Jean Newman

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

(52)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63  
personally appeared William Eugene Newman, Address 718 W. Glarandon, Dallas, Texas  
Age 22, Phone No. WH 8-6082

BEFORE ME, Mary Rattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

Maria Oswald v/s/ 22 2515 W. 5th Irving, Texas

Deposits and says: Today at about 12:45 pm I was standing in a group of people on Elm Street near the west end of the concrete stander when the President's car turned left off Houston Street onto Elm Street. We were standing at the edge of the curb looking at the car as it was coming toward us and all of a sudden there was a noise, apparently gunshot. The President jumped up in his seat, and it looked like what I thought was a firecracker had went off and I thought he had realized it. It was just like an explosion and he was standing up. By this time he was directly in front of us and I was looking directly at him when he was hit in the side of the head. Then he fell back and Governor Connally was holding his middle section. Then we fell down on the grass as it seemed that we were in direct path of fire. It looked like Mrs. Kennedy jumped on top of the President. He kinda fell back and it looked like she was holding him. Then the car sped away and everybody in that area had run upon top of that little mound. I thought the shoe had come from the garden directly behind me, that was on an elevation from where I was as I was right on the curb. I do not recall looking toward the Texas School Book Depository. I looked back in the vicinity of the garden.

*William E. Newman Jr.*

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I am the wife of Lee Harvey Oswald. I will be married to him 3 years in April. We got married in Hinsk, Russia. We came to America in June 13, 1962. One day in New York then we took a plane to Fort Worth. We stayed with Lee's brother Robert Oswald in Fort Worth. Robert now is in Denton with his company. We stayed one month with his brother and then rented a apartment. ~~in Dallas~~ We left Fort Worth. In October 1962 we rented an apartment in Dallas. This was on Elsbeth and then on Kooloy. Lee then went to New Orleans in May to look for work. In the last part of May of this year I went to New Orleans. At the end of September about the 24th I came back to Irving. Lee came back to Dallas about 2 weeks later. Lee rented a room in Dallas and would come to Irving and spend the weekends. Lee went to work for a book company. Mrs. Paine pointed out the place on ~~the map~~ that Lee worked for. Lee started working there on October 15, 1963. Lee spent the night ~~there~~ <sup>at home</sup> last night. <sup>On</sup> this morning Lee was gone before I got up. When the Officers came to my house they asked me if Lee had a rifle. I told them he used to have a rifle to hunt with in Russia. I knew there was a rifle in Mrs. Paine's garage. Two weeks ago I was in the garage and saw the same blanket that the Police got. I opened the blanket and saw a rifle in it. This blanket is the same one that I saw today in the same place. Today is the first time I saw the blanket empty. Today at Police station they showed me a rifle. This was like the rifle my husband had. It was a dark gun. But I don't ~~now~~ remember the sight on it. It could be the same rifle but I'm not sure. Lee packed our things in Mrs. Paine's car in New Orleans. Mrs. Paine and me drove to Dallas.

*Mrs. Maria Oswald*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63  
C. C. GENTRY  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

*Mary Rattan* MARY RATTAN  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP-504-413

*Witness: J. G. Adams* 46

VOLUNTARY STATE

N Judge Arrest Form No. 58

(37)

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963personally appeared Ernest Jay Owens, Address 3005 Peachtree,  
Mosquito, Texas  
Age 36, Phone No. None

Deposes and says: Yesterday afternoon, Thursday, and while on my way home from work, I passed a man walking in a westerly direction on Wood Street as well as I can remember about Good-Lattimer Expressway. I was headed in an Easterly direction in my car and this was sometime between 4:55pm and 5:15pm. This man I saw was a white male, about 5 foot 4 to 5 foot 6 inches tall and heavy build, not fat but large shoulders. This man was carrying a foreign made rifle, long blue steel barrel and a long yellow stock. This man was wearing a dark colored suit and was bareheaded. He was carrying the gun on his right side in his right hand. As far as I know I have never seen this man before and I could not be sure that I could identify him if I ever saw him again. This man came out of a parking lot with the gun in his hand. I can not be sure if this weapon had a scope on it or not. I would say this man's age was between 35 and 45 years and he did not have glasses on.

Ernest Jay Owens  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

Ernest Jay Owens  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

47

## AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, ANGELA M. FLOWERS

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Michael Ralph Paine, 4-1/2-35, 2377 Belworth, Apartment 217, Grand Prairie, Texas

IN P  
Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: My wife, Ruth, and I are married, legally in May or June this year, I met Lee Oswald. I met him through my wife who had him a little longer. Once, while I was at my wife's house, I saw a heavy pipe-like object was put in a rough blanket tied with string. This was in the garage. I picked this object up to put it out of the way of my power saw and thought it was tenting equipment. I don't recall exactly when this took place, but I think it was about the beginning of October. Since then I have found this object a couple of times. The last time I saw Oswald was two weeks ago. I took Oswald to a meeting of American Civil Liberties Union once about the middle of October. On Friday, November 27, 1963, I was at work at Bell Helicopter, when I heard of the President's being shot. A short time later, I heard that Lee Oswald worked the co, and I immediately thought of him and wondered if he might have shot the President and wondered if I should call the F. B. I. I thought it unlikely that he shot the President, and that the F. B. I. was fully aware of his presence there, and I did not want to contribute to his harassment which would be likely to occur due to his liberalist views.

IN P  
Michael R Paine  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22nd DAY OF November A. D. 1963

Angela M. Flowers  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas ANGELA M. FLOWERS

OS-67-112

1577

48

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

Ruth Hyde Payne w/S/31, 2515 E. Rich Street, Irving, Texas

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I have lived at the above address for about 4 years. My husband, Michael and I had been separated for about a year. In the early winter of 1953, I went to a party in Dallas because I heard that some people would be there that spoke Russian. I was interested in the language. At that party I met Leo Oswald and his Russian wife Marina. About a month later I went to visit them on Neely Street. In May I asked her to stay with me because Leo went to New Orleans to look for work. About two weeks later I took Marina to New Orleans to join her husband. Around the end of September I stopped by to see them while I was on vacation. I brought Marina back with me to Irving. He came in 2 weeks later, but did not stay with his wife and me. Marina's husband would come and spend most of the weekends with his wife. Through my neighbor, we heard there was an opening at the Texas School Book Depository. Leo Applied and was accepted. Leo did not spend last weekend there. He came in about 5 pm yesterday and spent the night. I was asleep this morning when he left for work.

*Ruth Hyde Payne*

\_\_\_\_\_

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1953

Patsy Collins  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-413  
jpa

221

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, GEORGE F. SNYDER

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Julia Postal,

w/S/39, 2728 Soovars, FR 6-5750.

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I work at the Texas Theatre at 231 West Jefferson, WH 6-2161. I have worked there since November 21, 1952. On Friday, November 22, 1953, at approximately 1:30 PM or a little later I was working in the ticket office at the theater. I was listening to my transistor radio, and KLIF had just announced that President Kennedy was dead. I had just seen a police car go west on Jefferson. As the police went by, a man ducked inside the theater. My boss, Mr. John A. Callahan went outside, got in his car and left to see where the police were going. I stopped from the box office to the front and looked west. When I turned around, Johnny Brewer, Manager of Hardy's Shoes Store, was standing there. As I started back in the box office, Johnny asked me if I sold that man a ticket. I asked him what man. He said that man that just ducked in here. I asked Johnny if he would go inside and see if he could see him. He went in and looked, then came out and said that he didn't see him. I told Johnny that he had to be in there, and that he was running from the Police for something. I then asked Johnny to prop the center door open so I could see the concession. Then I asked Johnny and Warren Furroughs, an usher, to go and look again real good and check the lounges as well. Then the two of them came back out, and Johnny said he just wasn't in there. Johnny said that he had heard a seat pop as if someone had gotten out of it, but didn't see anyone. I told him that I was going to call the Police and asked him and Warren to check the two exits to see if they had been opened and if not, to stand by them. I called the Police Department, and some woman answered, and I told her that I wanted to talk to an officer about a suspect. She referred me to a man, and I told him that this is the Texas Theatre at 231 West Jefferson. I told him that I know that you men are very busy, but that I have a man in the theater that is running from you for some reason. The officer asked me what made me think he was running from us. I told him when the police drove by, that the man ducked in. The officer asked me if the man bought a ticket, and I told him no, he did not. Then he asked me what made

(Continued next page)

Julia Postal

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. 1953

Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-GF-413

55

Affidavit Continued - Julia Postal - Page 2

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63  
personally appeared Mr J.C. Price, Address 2602 Astor, Dallas  
62 Phone No. WH 1 1940 Bus. Terminal Annex, Gen. Service RI 8 5611  
Ext 3105

me so sure that he was in the theatre. I told him that I knew he was in there, because he couldn't have gone by me. I told him to call it woman's intuition, or whatever he liked, but that man is in the theater, and he's running from you people, for something. I told the officer that I had just heard officially that the President had been assassinated. I told him that I didn't know if this man had anything to do with it or not, but that he was running from someone. The officer asked me if the man fit the description of the suspect. I told him that I didn't know because I hadn't heard the description of the suspect. I told the officer that I would describe the man to him, and that he could take it from there. After I gave the officer the description of the man in the theater, he said, "Thank you, we'll be right there". I then called the projectionist on the intercom and asked him if he could see anyone, and told him that I had called the police. He told me that he couldn't and asked if I wanted him to stop the picture. I told him, "No" just to let it go until they get here. In a minute or two the police were there. There were some motorcycle officers, some uniformed officers in squad cars, and some plain clothes officers. They all rushed in the theater carrying guns. Some had pistols and some had shotguns. I didn't see anything that went on inside the theater. In a matter of about 10 minutes, the officers came out with the man that I had called about. When the officers brought him out, he was still struggling with them. There was a lot of people out in the street and on the sidewalk. Someone asked me what was going on, and I said that it's just a suspect. The crowd of people moved in, trying to get to the man. The officers got the man in the car and left. About this time, some officer said, "I'm sure we've got the man that shot officer Tippit. This was the first I knew of an officer being shot. I asked him where Officer Tippit had gotten shot, and he said down on Tenth. Later on I found out that the man's name, who the officers arrested at the Texas Theater, was Lee Harvey Oswald.

Deposes and says:-  
This day at about 1235 PM I was on the roof of the Terminal Annex Bldg on the Elm Corner when the presidential Motorcade came down Main to Houston, North on Houston and then West on Elm. The cars had proceeded West on Elm and was just a short distance from the Tripple underpass, when I saw Gove Connolly slump over. I did not see the president as his car had gotten out of my view under the underpass. There was a volley of shots, I think five and then much later, maybe as much as five minutes later another one. I saw one man run towards the passenger cars on the railroad siding after the volley of shots. This man had a white dress shirt, no tie and khaki colored trousers. His hair appeared to be long and dark and his agility running could be about 25 yrs of age. He had something in his hand. I couldn't be sure but it may have been a head piece. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

*J.C. Price*

*Julia Postal*  
2

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 4<sup>th</sup> DAY OF December, 1963

*George F. Snyder*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

GEORGE F. SNYDER

(Notary Public)  
S.P.C.

FILE

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 23 day of Nov A. D. 19 63  
*John Price*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas



VOLUNTARY STATE

Not Under Arrest Form No. 80

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

personally appeared Arnold Rowland, Address 3025 Hambrick St., Dallas, Texas  
 DOB: 4-27-43 POB: Columbus Christi, Texas  
 Age 20 Phone No. FE 7 1241  
 Deposits and says:

I am a student at Edmonson High School in Dallas, Texas. I am employed on weekends at the Pizza Inn located on West Davis Avenue in Dallas. At approximately 12:10PM today, my wife Barbara and I arrived in downtown Dallas and took position to see the President's motorcade. We took position at the west entrance of the Sheriff's Office on Houston Street. We stood there for a time talking about various things and were talking about the security measures that were being made for the president's visit in view of the recent trouble when Mr. Adlai Stevenson had been a recent visitor to Dallas. It must have been 5 or 10 minutes later when we were just looking at the surrounding buildings when I looked up at the Texas Book Depository building and noticed that the second floor from the top had two adjoining windows which were wide open, and upon looking I saw what I thought was a man standing back about 15 feet from the windows and was holding in his arms what appeared to be a hi powered rifle because it looked as though it had a scope on it. He appeared to be holding this at a parade rest sort of position. I mentioned this to my wife and merely made the remark that it must be the secret service man. This man appeared to be a white man and appeared to have a light colored shirt on, open at the neck. He appeared to be of slender build and appeared to have dark hair. In about 15 minutes President Kennedy passed the spot where we were standing and the motorcade had just turned west on Elm heading down the hill when I heard a noise which I thought to be a back fire. In fact some of the people around laughed and then in about 8 seconds I heard another report and in about 3 seconds a third report. My wife, who had ahold of my hand, started running and dragging me across the street and I never did look up again at this window.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Arnold L. Rowland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

*Louanna Allen*  
 Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

55

VOLUNTARY STATE

Not Under Arrest Form No. 80

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXASBefore me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

personally appeared Barbara Wilburn Rowland, Address 3024 Hambrick St., Dallas, Texas  
 DOB: 4-27-43 POB: Columbus Christi, Texas  
 Age 20 Phone No. FE 7 1241  
 Deposits and says:

My husband, Arnold Rowland and I came to downtown Dallas today at approximately 12:10PM to see the President in the motorcade. We are both students at Edmonson High School, but my husband has been ill and neither of us went to school today in order to see the President. We had taken a position at the side entrance of the Sheriff's Office on Houston Street and were standing there talking. We talked about security measures for the President and had talked about the recent affair with Mr. Stevenson. Arnold told me to look up at the building which was the Texas Book Depository at two adjoining open windows, that there was a man up there holding a rifle and he must be a secret service man. I looked up and Arnold told me he had moved back, but I didn't see anything because I am very nearsighted and I didn't have my glasses on. We didn't think anything more of this and in about 15 minutes the President passed where we were standing and turned left onto Elm Street and started down towards the underpass when I heard a report and thought it was a backfire then in a few seconds another report sounded and in another few seconds the third report. We started running towards Elm Street and that is all I know.

*Mrs. Barbara Rowland*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22nd day of November A. D. 19 63

*Louanna Allen*  
 Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

56



AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Rattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared William H. Shelley w/m/37 of 126 S. Tatum, FE7 1969. Bus: 411 Elm, RT 3521

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Today approximately 12:30 pm November 22, 1963 I was standing on the front steps at 411 Elm watching the President in the parade. The President's car was about half way from Houston Street to the Finkle Underpass when I heard what sounded like three shots. I couldn't tell where they were coming from. I ran across the street to the corner of the park and ran into a girl crying and she said the President had been shot. This girl's name is Gloria Calvery who is an employee of this same building. I went back to the building and went inside and called my wife and told her what happened. I was on the first floor then and I stayed at the elevator and was told not to let anyone out of the elevator. I left the elevator and went with the police on up to the other floors. I left Jack Dougherty in charge of the elevator.

*William H. Shelley*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 196 3

Mary Rattan Mary Rattan  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-OF-413

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patry Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared William H. Snolley, w/m/37 of 126 S. Tatum, FE-7-1969. Bus 411 Elm, RI-7-3521

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Approximately October 10th or 12th, 1963 a man by the name of Lee Oswald w/m/21, came to work where I do. I was put in charge of him by Mr. Truly to show him what to do. I have been working close with this man since he has been there. This man stayed by him-self most of the time, and would go for a walk at noon time. Lee would bring his lunch and usually eat with us in the lounge and read the paper. He would usually read about politics. Today I arrived for work about 8 am and went about my usual duties. Lee was already filling some orders just outside my office. I saw him periodically all morning with the exception of when we were on the sixth floor. At noon I started eating my lunch in my office and I went outside to see the President. W.S. After the President's accident, I started checking around and I ~~did~~ missed Lee. I ask Mr. Truly about him and he told me he had not seen him. I didn't see Lee until the Police brought him in to the Police Homicide Bureau. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

*William H. Shelley*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 196 3

Patry Collins  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CPS-OF-413

574

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22 day of November A. D. 19 63

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

personally appeared Raymond Jade Shelton, Address 2500 Rossam

on 11/27/63 Bus. address 215 Union Terminal Ri 1 1396

Age 35 Phone No.

BEFORE ME, Mary Rattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

Ray E. Truly, 1532 Jade Dr., FP6 9893

Deposits and says:-

I was standing on top of the train trestle where it crosses Elm Street with Austin Miller. We saw the motorcade come around the corner and I heard something which I thought was fireworks. I saw something hit the pavement at the left rear of the car, then the car got in the right hand lane and I heard two more shots. I heard a woman say "Oh no" or something and grab a man inside the car. I then heard another shot and saw the bullet hit the pavement. The concrete was knocked to the South away from the car. It hit the pavement in the left or middle lane. I then went down to my car radio to see if I could find out what happened. After I came back up, a policeman asked me if I had seen anything and brought me to the Sheriff's Office.

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I am superintendent of the Texas School Book Depository, 1111 Elm Street in Dallas, Texas. I was working in that capacity yesterday Friday November 22, 1963. I have 19 employees in the plant. Lee Harvey Oswald was one of these employees. We considered him a temporary employee. He work a lot of extra employees during the summer and fall. Mr. C. W. Campbell, one of the cleaners, and I started to lunch a few minutes after 12:45 o'clock. He saw that the parade was nearly done to us, so we stopped and watched the President go by. After the President passed, we heard what sounded like an explosion. I heard three such explosions. Then I realized that they must have been shots. I saw an officer break t through the crowd and go into our building. I realized he did not know anything about the building, so I ran in with him. The officer and I went through the shipping department to the freight elevator. We then started up the stairway. We hit the second floor landing, the officer stuck his head into the lunch room area where there are coke and candy machines. Lee Oswald was in there. The officer had his gun on Oswald and asked me if he was an employee. I answered yes. We then went up the stairs to the 5th floor where we found the elevator open. We took the elevator to the 7th floor and out on the roof. We searched the roof and a small room, also checked the landings. We could look out over the tracks and street below. We did not find anything. We started down on the elevator. The officer took a hurried look on a couple floors on the way down. We then met some other officers on the 14th floor searching the building. I overheard someone say that the shot came from the window of our building. By that time there was several people in the building. Some fifteen minutes later I was checking our employees, and I did not find Lee. I asked Mr. Shelley if he had seen Lee. He said no. I then contacted Chief Lumpkin and he told him Lee was missing. Then both of us went up on the sixth floor where Captain Fritz was and I told Captain Fritz about Lee being missing and where he lived. I did not see Lee Oswald any more. We don't run a thorough check on our temporary employees. They fill out an application form. In Lee Oswald's case, a lady from Irving called and said a neighbor had a brother working for me, and he had said we could use some more help. This woman said she knew a nice young boy

Raymond Jade Shelton

Ray E. Truly

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 23 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22 day of November A. D. 19 63

Raymond Jade Shelton  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

Mary Rattan  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CS-64-113  
JEL

## AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Fattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

Seymour Weitzman w/n, 2802 Oates Drive, DAF 6624. Bus. Robie Love, RT1 1193

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Yesterday November 22, 1963 I was standing on the corner of Main and Houston, and as the President passed and made his turn going west towards Sterns, I walked casually around. At this time my partner was behind me and asked me something. I looked back at him and heard 3 shots. I ran in a northwest direction and scaled a fence towards where we thought the shots came from. Then someone said they thought the shots came from the old Texas Building. I immediately ran to the Texas Building and started looking inside. At this time Captain Fritz arrived and ordered all of the sixth floor sealed off and searched. I was working with Deputy S. Poons of the Sheriff's Department and helping in the search. He was in the northwest corner of the sixth floor when Deputy Poons and myself spotted the rifle about the same time. This rifle was a 7.65 Mauser bolt action equipped with a 4/13 scope, a thick leather brownish-black sling on it. The rifle was between some boxes near the stairway. The time the rifle was found was 1:22 pm. Captain Fritz took charge of the rifle and ejected one live round from the chamber. I then went back to the office after this.

*Seymour Weitzman*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 23 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Mary Fattan Mary Fattan  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP5-GF-413

## AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

William Wayne Whaley, 619 Pine Street, Lewisville 2, Texas, Bus 610 S. Akard  
Bus phone RI-2-9191

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Yesterday 11-22-63 I was sitting at Lamar and Jackson at the Greyhound Bus Station at 12:30 pm waiting for a fare. This boy walked up to the cab, he was walking south on Lamar from Commerce, he asked if he could get a cab, I told him, yes, and I opened the back door. He shut the back door and said he wanted to ride in the front. The boy said he wanted to go to the 500 Block of North Beckley. After we had gotten into the cab and I had turned my meter on, a lady came up to the cab and ask if she could get this cab. As I recall I said there will be one behind me very soon. I am not sure whether the man passenger repeated this to her or not, but I think he may have. I then drove away. I ask him what all of the sirens were about and he didn't say anything so I didn't say anything to him. I turned right on Jackson and traveled to Austin Street where I turned left and traveled Austin to Wood Street where I turned right on Wood Street. I traveled Wood Street to Houston Street turned left went over the viaduct to Zanes Blvd. and traveled Zanes to Beckley and turned left and traveled on Beckley until I reached the 500 Block of North Beckley. When I got in the 500 Block of North Beckley he said this will do and I stopped. The fare was 95 cents and he gave me a dollar and told me to keep the change. The boy got out of the cab and walked in front of the cab at an angle south on Beckley Street. This boy was small, five feet eight inches, slender had on a dark shirt with white spots of something on it. He had a bracelet on his left wrist. He looked like he was 25 or 26 years old. At approximately 2:15 pm this afternoon I viewed a line up of men in this City Hall. The number 3 man who I now know as Lee Harvey Oswald was the man who I carried from the Greyhound Bus Station to the 500 block of North Beckley. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
XX

*William Wayne Whaley*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 23 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins Patsy Collins  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP5-GF-413

**AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT**

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Patsy Collins

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Bonnie Ray Williams  
1502 Avenue B, Apartment B, Bus. All Elm

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I went to work at 8 am this morning. I worked on the 4th floor today with Mr. Bill Barry, Charles and a Billy Lovelady. Charles was outside and couldn't get back in, so I guess he went home. We worked up until about 10 minutes to 12. Then we went downstairs. We rode the elevator to the 1st floor and got our lunches. I went back on the 5th floor with a fellow called Hank and Junior, I don't know his last name. Just after we got on the 5th floor we saw the President coming around the corner on Houston from Main Street. I heard 2 shots it sounded like they came from just above us. We ran to the west side of the building. We didn't see anybody. We looked down and saw people running and he loring. We stayed there and in a little while some officers came up. They left and then we took the elevator to the 4th floor. We stayed there awhile and then went on out. Lee Oswald was there when I got to work this morning at 8 am. He fills orders and goes all over the building. I didn't see Oswald anymore, that I remember, after I saw him at 8 am. I recognized him just a few minutes ago when the officers brought him in the office. Oswald has been working at the Texas School Book Depository for about 6 weeks. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

*Bonnie Ray Williams*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 22 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Patsy Collins  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP-07-413

65

**SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS**

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this the 22 day of November A. D. 1963

personally appeared James James Williamson, Address 1211 Columbia Dallas Longview, Texas; or 1103 Allen St., Apt. 114, Irving, Texas.  
Age 40, Phone No. PL 3 7036 Longview  
Deposes and says:

Last Tuesday evening at approximately 12:15 AM (Wednesday morning), a lady friend and myself, we had made an acquaintance, of a man who invited us to his hotel for some after hours drinking (after 12 at night). I don't have his name but I have the license number of the car he was driving. I left my car at the parking lot, near the Baker Hotel, in Dallas, and proceeded to his hotel, a large kitchenette motel, as you go across the Houston street viaduct it is the first motel on the right, it's a big white motel, not too modern, I don't know the name of it. After the three of us got to his motel, where he was previously registered, we had a few drinks in his room. He proceeded to entertain us with a mandolin and seemed to be pretty good with it. We had been there about 30 minutes, as well as I remember. About this time this fellow began to make indecent remarks to the woman, to the effect that he wanted her to get in bed with him. We had all been drinking, I was fairly well polluted, more so than the others but still had my mental and reasoning powers. At this point I objected to his language and gestures and we became involved in an argument of words. Something came up to the effect that he was must be a queer or something. Then he tells me to get the hell out of there and if there's not going to be a party get the hell out of the place, I believe is the way he said it; and as I turned to walk toward the door and told the woman with us let's go, he pulled a rifle out of the closet, and put a round into the chamber, pointed it at me, and said: "Leave ... in so many words that's what it amounted to. As the woman and I got to the door he said, "I should make you strip and let me see your beautiful body." With that we walked out the door. He left the rifle inside the room and came outside and told us to get into the car and he would take us back to our car. When we got back to the parking lot where we had previously left ~~my~~ my car, after some more conversation to the effect that I didn't appreciate what he had done and this and that, then he pulls a pistol - I don't know where it came from, whether from his pocket or from the seat of the car on the left. He had the pistol in his left hand. We were still in his car just as we were about to get out. And he said to sit still. And the woman put her hand on the barrel of the gun and told him to point it the other way, she was scared. I said to her, "let's go." And opened the car door. We got out of the car and walked over to our car, which was about six feet away from him at the time. As he drove off in his car, the woman and I both got the ~~xxxxxx~~ license number on his car, and we each repeated it aloud to each other, I continued to repeat the number until we got in my car and the woman wrote the number down on the back of a check book that was laying on the dash of my car. (continued next page).

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. W.*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

66

Page #2

SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
COUNTY OF DALLAS, TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19\_\_\_\_

personally appeared Jesse James Williams, Address \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_, Phone No. \_\_\_\_\_

Deposits and says:-

Page #2.

That was the last I saw of him. This man, to the best of my recollection, was approximately five foot eight inches tall, weighing approximately 175 pounds; with dark hair; normal complexion; approximately 30 years old. He didn't appear to be a learned person, that is too well educated, and did not appear to be ignorant by any means.

The woman friend says that he had real wavy black hair and was in her opinion about five foot ten, and would weigh about 165, and about 30 years old.

The best I can describe the rifle, it appeared to be well kept, a deer rifle or something, I don't know too much about guns; it I know it was not a .22; I know that it was a larger caliber gun, perhaps in my judgment a .305 caliber...that would be my guess what it would be. It had a chrome appearance about it somewhere.

I heard him cock the pistol as he told us to sit still, and I got a very dim look at the gun, it seemed a long barrel like a police officer normally carries.

We both agreed it was a light green car, a new model somewhat on the smaller side, about like the appearance of a Chevy II. She says it was an extremely light green. The license number on the car was EX--- OD 1583 Texas.

After the tragic incidents that have occurred in Dallas this date, upon hearing about the killing of the police officer I thought about the incidents related above about the man with the rifle in the car, and for these reasons I decided to give the information contained herein to the proper authorities for whatever value it may have.

*Jesse James Williams*

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this the 22 day of November A. D. 19 63

*James J. Mulready*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

67

## AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLASBEFORE ME, GEORGE F. SHYDER

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

Billy Joe Willis w/m/3h 6922 Forney Road DW 3965

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: I have known Jack Ruby for about 12 years. I believe his true name is Jack Rubinsky. I started to work for Jack in October of 1961 as a drummer in the Carousel Club. I last saw Jack about 2:00 AM, Friday morning. About 5:00 PM Friday I talked to Jack by phone and he told me that the club would be closed Friday night. I asked him when he would be open again and he said it may be as late as Monday. I told him that a terrible tragic thing that had happened to the President. He said that this was the most horrible thing that had ever happened and began crying. Jack said the man must have been a nut or a louse and said "How could any man do such a thing." Then he hung up. I was amazed at how hard he was taking the death of the President and I told my girl friend, Joan McGilne, that I couldn't understand Jack being so torn up about it. I tried to call Jack again Saturday, but didn't get an answer. I haven't talked to him or saw him since. Today about 11:30 AM I was home in bed asleep and the phone rang and woke me up. My father R.L. Willis was in the next room. I got up and answered the phone and it was my girl friend Joan McClure at 6203 Bordeaux, F12 7312. She told me that she had heard on the news that Jack Ruby had shot and killed this man Oswald. "I tried to get in touch with Lt Gilmore as he knew I worked for Jack and might want to get in touch with me. He wasn't in so I talked to Lt Cornwall. He took my phone number so I told him I would just come on down. I drove my 1954 Pontiac to the police station. I came alone.

*Billy Joe Willis*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 24th DAY OF November A.D. 1963

*George F. Syder*  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP-OF-413

GEORGE F. SHYDER

68

**AFFIDAVIT IN ANY FACT**

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS

BEFORE ME, Mary Rattan

a Notary Public in and for said County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_

James Richard Norrell, Jr., w/m/20 of 13510 Winterhaven, CH7 2378, Thomas Jefferson High

Who, after being by me duly sworn, on oath deposes and says: Yesterday afternoon at approximately 12:30 pm I was standing on the sidewalk against a building on the corner of Elm and Houston Streets watching the motorcade of the President. I heard loud noise like a fire cracker or gun shots. I look around to see where the noise came from. I looked up and saw the barrel of a rifle sticking out of a window on the 5 or 6 stories up. While I was looking at the gun it was fired again. I looked back at Mr. Kennedy and he was slumping over. I got scared and ran from the location. While I was running I heard the gun fire two more times. I ran from Elm Street to Pacific Street on Houston. When I was about 100 yards from the building I stopped to get my breath and looked back at the building. I saw a w/m, 5'8" to 5'10", dark hair, average weight for height, dark shirt or jacket open down front, no hat, didn't have anything in hands, came out of the building and run in the opposite direction from me. I then caught a bus to my home. James Richard Norrell, Jr.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 23 DAY OF November A.D. 1963

Mary Rattan Mary Rattan  
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas

CP5 GF-413

NAME	JACK RUBY	NUMBER	3441	331	30069
DATE OF BIRTH	3-25-21	OCCUPATION			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3929 Rawlins City Hall				
BUSINESS ADDRESS	J B Toney 778				
DATE	8-12-63	TIME	11:00 P	DIVISION	R 3 102
CLERK	Warron	STATION	to	VIEW	X
REASON WHEN BOOKED	Simple Account				
AMOUNT PAID	2603 (Net 6.14) 2-27-63				

NAME	JACK RUBY	NUMBER	63-	37112	
DATE OF BIRTH	3-25-21	OCCUPATION			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3929 Rawlins				
BUSINESS ADDRESS	106 S. Holladay				
DATE	3-14-63	TIME	10:25	DIVISION	M 2 102
CLERK	W	STATION	to	VIEW	X
REASON WHEN BOOKED	Alias Ticket-34040				
AMOUNT PAID	Re to appear 3-14-63 \$35.00 21004				

NAME	Jack Leon Ruby	NUMBER	60-	76407	
DATE OF BIRTH	3-25-11	OCCUPATION			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	4727 Homer Dance Hall				
BUSINESS ADDRESS	3503 Oak Lawn				
DATE	8-21-60	TIME	2:20 A	DIVISION	SSB 1 26
CLERK	Gassett	STATION	to	VIEW	X
REASON WHEN BOOKED	Via. Dance Hall Ord. # 1156				
AMOUNT PAID	\$ 25 Bond				

NAME	JACK RUBY	NUMBER	3441	331	30069
DATE OF BIRTH	3-25-21	OCCUPATION			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	3929 Rawlins				
BUSINESS ADDRESS	J B Toney 778				
DATE	8-12-63	TIME	11:00 P	DIVISION	R 3 102
CLERK	Warron	STATION	to	VIEW	X
REASON WHEN BOOKED	Simple Account				
AMOUNT PAID	2603 (Net 6.14) 2-27-63				

NAME	JACK RUBY	NUMBER	60-	76407	
DATE OF BIRTH	3-25-11	OCCUPATION			
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	4727 Homer Dance Hall				
BUSINESS ADDRESS	3503 Oak Lawn				
DATE	8-21-60	TIME	2:20 A	DIVISION	SSB 1 26
CLERK	Gassett	STATION	to	VIEW	X
REASON WHEN BOOKED	Via. Dance Hall Ord. # 1156				
AMOUNT PAID	\$ 25 Bond				

ARRESTMENT OF OSWALD  
for J. W. Tippit's murder

11-22-63 at 7:10 pm

Judge Johnston-magistrate

Mr. Alexander of the District Attorney's office accepted signed complaint from  
Captain Fritz. P. H. Sims, R. L. Foyd and M. G. Hall were present.

ARRESTMENT OF OSWALD  
for John F. Kennedy's murder  
11-23-63 at approx. 1:35 am  
Judge Dave Johnston-magistrate

Henry Wade and William Alexander of District Attorney's office accepted complaint  
from Captain Fritz. Jim Allen present.

ARRESTMENT OF JACK RUBY  
for Oswald's murder

11-24-63 3:05 PM

Judge Pierce McPride-magistrate

William Alexander of the District Attorney's office accepted complaint from  
Captain Fritz. Detective G.P. Rose and Inspector Kelly of Secret Service present.

ARRESTING OFFICERS AND TIMES OF ARREST

ON OSWALD

11-22-63, 231 W. Jefferson

Arrested by: N. M. McDonald # 1180  
T. A. Hutson # 1116  
B. K. Carroll # 923  
Ray Hawkins # 887

ON RUBY

11-24-63, Pasement, City Police and Courts Building

Arrested by: L. C. Graves # 702  
W. J. Harrison # 579

TIME OF ARREST

Oswald's arrest 1:40 pm 11-22-63

Ruby's arrest 11:21 am 11-24-63

OFFICERS PRESENT AT OSWALD'S ARREST AT 231 W. JEFFERSON ( TEXAS THEATER)

ROBERTS, E. R., PAT. TRAFFIC	MC DONALD, M. N., PAT. PATROL
BARRETT, BOB F. R. I.	STRINGER, H. H., SGT., PERSONNEL
BENTLEY, PAUL L., DET. I. D. BUR.	TAYLOR, E. E., SGT., PERSONNEL
RUBY, M. A., DET. FORGERY	TONEY, JOHN R., DET., FORGERY
CARRON, BOB K., DET. SP. SER.	WALKER, CHARLES T., PAT., TRAFFIC
CUMMINGS, E. J., LT. FORGERY	WESTROOK, W. R., CAPT., PERSONNEL
HAWKINS, RAY, PAT. TRAFFIC	
HILL, GERALD L., SGT. PERSONNEL	
HUTSON, T. A., PAT. TRAFFIC	
LYONS, K. E., PAT., SP. SER.	

December 3, 1963

December 2, 1963

Mr. J. W. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On November 22, 1963, I was working Squad #211 with Officer Ray Hawkins. We had received information that a Police Officer had been shot in the 400 block East Tenth Street. We reported to the area with several other officers, and began a search for the suspect in the shooting.

The Dispatcher gave information that a person fitting the description of the suspect had entered the Texas Theater in the 400 block West Jefferson. We drove into the alley at the rear of the theater and Officer T. A. Hutson, who was riding with us, and Officer Hawkins, went inside the theater. I was in the alley with several other officers when this suspect was arrested.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. Baggett  
Patrolman, #1384  
Traffic Division

ENB/jh  
Copied: MR-12-5-63

Mr. J. W. Curry  
Chief of Police

Sir:

The following is a report on my part in the arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald on Friday, November 22, 1963.

At 1:40 pm on November 22, 1963, Captain G. M. Doughty and Sgt. W. B. Barnes received a call to Tenth and Patton Streets regarding the shooting of Officer J. D. Tippit.

As they were preparing to leave the City Hall, I asked Captain Doughty if I could go with them and I was told that I could. We proceeded to the location and after we had been there about five (5) minutes a call came out that the shooting suspect was in the Texas Theater.

Captain Talbert was answering this call and he was alone, so I asked if I might go with him. As we proceeded to the Texas Theater the Dispatcher asked that the rear of the theater be covered. Captain Talbert let me out in the front and told me that he would cover the rear.

As I entered the theater, I was told by Det. John Toney that the suspect was in the balcony. I went to the balcony and searched the men and women's restrooms on my way up there. A patrolman was with me, but I did not know his name.

As I went into the balcony I asked the projectionist to turn on the house lights. When the lights were turned on I noticed several people up there. By this time there were several other patrolmen in the balcony, one was C. E. Bentley, Jr., whom I told to search all of the people in the balcony and get their names.

After this, I went back to the lower floor. Just as I entered the lower floor I saw Patrolman McDonald fighting with this suspect. I saw this suspect pull a pistol from his shirt, so I went to Patrolman McDonald's aid immediately.

Paul L. Bentley-page 2

I grabbed the suspect by the neck and attempted to get his right arm.

By this time other officers came to our assistance.

We subdued the suspect and placed handcuffs on him. I took hold of his belt behind his back, Sgt. Jerry Hill was on one side of him, Det. Bob Carroll was on the other side, and Patrolman C. E. Walker took hold of his belt in front. Det. Lyons also helped us get him to the car parked in front of the theater.

I got in the back seat and the suspect was put in next to me, and Patrolman Walker got in on his right. Det. Carroll, Sgt. Hill, and Det. Lyons were in the front seat, as we proceeded to the City Hall.

On the way to the City Hall I removed the suspect's wallet and obtained his name. He made several remarks enroute to the City Hall about police brutality and denied shooting anybody.

Sgt. Jerry Hill had the S&W 38 cal. pistol with six (6) shells in his possession on the way to the City Hall. This pistol was initialed by me and turned over to Lt. Baker and Captain Frits by Sgt. Hill.

I turned his identification over to Lt. Baker. I then went to Captain Westbrooks's Office to make a report of this arrest.

I then was told by Inspector Kookos to go to Baylor Hospital to receive treatment for the injured foot I received in making the arrest.

My foot was X-rayed at Baylor Hospital and I was told that I had pulled several ligaments in both sides of my right foot.

A cast was placed on my foot and leg and I was given a pair of crutches to use. I was told to report to Dr. Boswell on Tuesday, November 26, 1963 at 4:00 pm.

After an examination by Dr. Boswell, I was told that the cast would have to remain on the foot and leg until about December 20, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul L. Bentley  
Detective of Police  
Identification Bureau

Copied: MR-12-5-63

78

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On November 22, 1963, I was on duty on the 4th floor at the Trade Mart on Stemmons and we received the information that the President had been shot. Captain Jones told me to go with Lt. Cunningham to the scene of the shooting and see what we could do. E. E. Taylor and J. B. Toney were with us. Enroute to the scene we heard the report of the officer being shot on Jefferson Boulevard in Oak Cliff and Lt. Cunningham decided we could do more good by going to that location immediately rather than by way of the scene of the President's shooting. We next heard the call regarding the suspect being in the Branch Library on Jefferson. We converged on that location and there were Secret Service men and other patrol and CID officers present when all the people were ordered out of the building. One of the Secret Service men stated the person who came out of the basement with the others was not the suspect and that he had already talked to him a few minutes previously. We then went back to the car and a call saying the suspect was going down an alley reloading a gun. We couldn't go west on Jefferson so we went over a couple block north to Tenth Street then to Tyler - north on Tyler to Davis - Davis to Llewellyn. We then heard a call that suspect was in balcony of the Texas Theatre. We went north on Llewellyn to Jefferson and Jefferson to Madison at the Texas Theatre. We parked in front of Ward's Drug Store and Lt. Cunningham told me to keep radio contact while he and the other two went to the theatre. They later brought a witness along from the theatre and we brought him to City Hall and Detective Toney later took an affidavit.

79

December 4, 1963

Respectfully,  
O/S Marvin A. Buhk

Marvin A. Buhk  
Detective 724  
Forgery Bureau

MAR:ms

Copied by MM - 12-5-63

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey  
Oswald, w/a/24

Sir:

On November 22, 1963 Officer K.E. Lyon and myself were in the 300 block of East Jefferson assisting in the search for the person who shot and killed Officer J. D. Tippit.

We heard the police radio report that a suspect had entered the Texas Theatre. We went to this location Code 3. When we entered the theatre, we were told by a white female that the suspect was in the balcony.

We went to the balcony and searched it. While in the balcony, I heard someone shout that he was on the lower floor. We started down. Lyon slipped and sprained his ankle; I continued on down. When I arrived at the lower floor, Lee Harvey Oswald was resisting vigorously. Sgt. Jerry Hill, Officer M. N. McDonald, C. T. Walker, and Rdy Hawkins and myself converged on Oswald. At this time I observed a pistol with the muzzle pointed in my direction. I grabbed the pistol and stuck it in my belt and then continued to assist in the subduing of Oswald. After Oswald was handcuffed we were instructed by Captain W.R. Westbrook to take him directly to the City Hall.

We removed Oswald from the theatre. When we were removing Oswald from the theatre, he was hollering that he had not resisted arrest and that he wanted to complain of police brutality. There was a crowd in front of the theatre yelling, "Kill the dirty 'Sob'." We put Oswald into police equipment #226 and drove directly to the City Hall. While enroute to the

80

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

81

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Bob K. Carroll-page 2

City Hall, I released the pistol to Sgt. Jerry Hill. The officers who brought Oswald to the City Hall were myself, Sergeant Jerry Hill, Detective Paul Bentley, K. E. Tison, M. N. McDonald and C. T. Walker. Enroute to the City Hall, Oswald was belligerent and said very little except that why was he being arrested other than for having a pistol.

Upon arrival at the City Hall, Oswald was taken to the Homicide and Robbery Bureau Office and there released to officers of that bureau.

Respectfully submitted,

Bob K. Carroll, #923  
Detective - Administrative Section  
Special Service Bureau

Copied-LR  
12-5-63

82

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On November 22, 1963, I was assigned to work at the Trade Mart where the President was scheduled to speak. When it was announced that the President had been shot, Captain O. A. Jones told me to take three men and report to the vicinity of the Court House.

Detective J. E. Toney, M. A. Buhk, E. E. Taylor and myself left the Trade Mart going south on Industrial Blvd. When we reached Oak Lawn Avenue, the police dispatcher requested all available squads to report to vicinity of East Jefferson and Tenth Street. I checked out to this location. Prior to arrival at Jefferson and Tenth, we received information that suspect was seen going into the Public Library at Marcellis and Jefferson. We checked this out and found it to be a false report. We continued to cruise in the area and were at Davis and Llewellyn when we received information that the suspect was seen running into the Texas Theatre. We went to the Texas Theatre. I instructed Detective Buhk to remain with the radio and Toney, Taylor and I went into the theatre. We were told that the suspect was in the balcony. We were questioning a young man who was sitting on the stairs in the balcony when the manager told us the suspect was on the first floor. When I reached the seating area on main floor, several officers were in the process of disarming and handcuffing the suspect. The suspect yelled "I know my rights, this is police brutality". I did not see anything that indicated that any more force was used than was absolutely necessary to effect the arrest.

83

I told the uniform officers to take the suspect to the City Hall. The front door of the theatre was locked and Toney, Taylor and I searched the first floor and interviewed the occupants that were seated near where the suspect was arrested.

One of the witnesses who was seated near the scene of the arrest was brought to the City Hall, Room 315, where Detective Toney took an affidavit from him.

Respectfully,  
O/S E. L. Cunningham  
E. L. Cunningham  
Lt. of Police  
Forgery Bureau

ELC:ms

Copied by MM - 12-5-63

December 2, 1963

Mr. J. R. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On November 22, 1963, I was working Squad #211 with Officer E. R. Eggott. We have received information that an officer had been shot in the 100 Block East Tenth Street. We reported to the area, and began a search with several other officers for the suspect in the shooting.

The Dispatcher gave information that a person fitting the description of the suspect had entered the Texas Theater in the 100 block W. Jefferson. I drove up the alley to the rear of the theater and Officer T. A. Hutson, who had started riding with us during the search, went to the exit door of the theater. There was a white male at the rear who said that he was the manager of the shoe store next door, and that he had seen the person inside the theater.

Officers C. W. Walker, W. H. McDonald, and Officer Hetscheld entered the theater and I walked in with the person who said he had seen the suspect. He pointed to a white male sitting in the rear of the center section, and at this time I jumped off the stage and started toward the person. I was walking up the north aisle when Officer McDonald, who had walked up the south aisle, approached the person in question. The subject stood up and as Officer McDonald started to search him, he struck Officer McDonald in the face. The subject and Officer McDonald began to fight and both fell down in the seats.

Officer Walker and I ran toward the subject and grabbed him by his left arm. The subject had reached in his belt for a gun, and Officer McDonald

84

85

Ray Hawkins - Page 2

was holding his right hand with the gun in it. Officer Hutson had entered the row behind the suspect, and grabbed him around the neck and held him up. Sergeant G. L. Hill then took the gun.

I got my handcuffs out and placed the cuff on his left wrist first, and then the other officers pulled his right arm behind his, and I placed the right cuff on his wrist.

The suspect was then walked out the north end of the aisle. Officer Walker and Detective Bentley and Sergeant Hill, along with other officers, took the subject to a plain car in front of the theater and he was placed in this car and brought to the City Hall.

Respectfully,  
 O/S Ray Hawkins  
 Ray Hawkins  
 Patrolman, #867  
 Traffic Division

RH/jb

Copied by KM - 12-5-63

December 5, 1963

Mr. J. V. Curry  
 Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

SIR:

At approximately 1:55 pm Friday, November 22, 1963, I was in the vicinity of the Texas Theater in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas, looking for the suspect in the slaying of Officer J. D. Tippit.

By police radio, I received information the suspect was at the Texas Theater and I reported to that location. On arrival, I was told that the building was covered off outside and to go inside the theater.

Once inside, I requested either an usher or the Assistant Manager to turn on as many lights as possible.

Detective Paul Bentley and I, along with some uniform officers, went to the balcony of the theater. We checked to see that all the fire exits were covered and that a check of the patrons was being made, and then we started back to the lower floor to see the situation at that location.

About the time I reached the bottom of the stairs, I heard an officer yell, "I've got him!" And, I also heard a struggle. I ran inside the lower floor of the theater and saw several officers attempting to restrain a person. Someone yelled that the man had a pistol and then as I joined the other officers in attempting to complete the arrest, I heard someone else say they had the gun.

Officers M. M. McDonald, T. A. Hutson, Ray Hawkins, C. T. Walker, Bob Carroll, K. E. Lyons, Paul Bentley, Bob Barrett from the FBI, and I succeeded in subduing the suspect, and while the other officers held the suspect, Officer Ray Hawkins and I handcuffed the suspect.

Captain W. R. Westbrook instructed us to get the prisoner away from the location as soon as possible. Officers Walker, Lyons, Carroll, Bentley, and I

Gerald L. Hill-page 2

flanked the man and also protected him from the front and rear. In this formation, we moved through the lobby of the theater and out to a car parked in front of the theater.

We placed the suspect in the rear seat of the car with Officer Bentley on his left and Officer Walker on his right. I sat in the center of the front seat with Officer Lyons on my right and Officer Carroll drove.

As Officer Carroll started to get into the car, he pulled a snub-nosed revolver from his belt and handed it to me. He stated this was the suspect's gun and that he had obtained it from Officer McDonald immediately after the suspect was subdued. When the pistol was given to me, it was fully loaded and one of the shells had a hammer mark on the primer.

I retained this gun in my possession until approximately 3:15 pm, Friday, November 22, 1963, when in the presence of Officers Carroll and McDonald, I turned the weapon over to Detective T. L. Baker of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau.

At the time the pistol was released to Detective Baker, McDonald, Carroll and I had all marked it for identification purposes, and in the presence of McDonald and Carroll, I marked the side of the casing on all the shells, which were also turned over to Detective Baker at the same time.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerald L. Hill  
Sergeant of Police  
Personnel Bureau

GLM:RY  
Copied-NR-12-5-63

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. T. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald, w/s/24

Sir:

On November 22, 1963, at 1:45 pm, I was working District #284 and was in the Oak Cliff area searching for the suspect who shot Officer J. D. Tippit. I was riding in a squad with Officers Ray Hawkins and E. A. Baggett when we received a radio transmission that a suspect had entered the Texas Theater in the 200 Block West Jefferson Blvd. We proceeded to this location and approached from the alley at the rear of the theater.

An unknown white male opened the fire exit door near the stage and I searched his person as he identified himself as an employee at Marty's Shoe Store. He said the suspect was in the theater. Officers C. T. Walker and Ray Hawkins entered the door with me while Officer Baggett covered the exit. I walked down the steps and into the theater, walking up the aisle North of the center section of seats toward the back. I observed Officers M. N. McDonald and C. T. Walker searching two suspects who were sitting half way down in the center section of seats. I continued on up the aisle and Officer McDonald was walking parallel to me up the opposite aisle.

I observed the suspect sitting in the center section of the third row from the back and the fifth seat North of the South aisle of the center section. As I entered the row of seats behind the suspect he jumped up and hit Officer McDonald in the face with his fist. Officer McDonald was in the seat next to the one in which the suspect was originally sitting, and the suspect was up out of his seat struggling with Officer McDonald. I reached over the back of the seats and placed my right arm around the suspect's neck and pulled him up on the back of the seat.

T. A. Hutson-page 2

Officer C. T. Walker came up and was struggling with the suspect's left hand, and as Officer McDonald struggled with the suspect's right hand, he moved it to his waist and drew a pistol and as Officer McDonald tried to disarm the suspect, I heard the pistol snap. Officer Ray Hawkins came over and helped in the struggle as Officer McDonald took the pistol from the suspect's right hand. Several other Officers came over as we were handcuffing the suspect. They removed the suspect to the Central Police Station.

The only Officers I can recall in this group that brought the prisoner to the station were Sgt. Jerry Hill and Officer C. T. Walker. I remained in the theater and continued the search around and between seats.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. Hutson  
Patrolman # 1116  
Traffic Division

TJH/kc  
Copied: LR-12-5-63

30

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

December 4, 1963

Mr. J. P. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

On November 22, 1963 at approximately 2:00 pm, Detective B. K. Carroll and I were instructed by Lieutenant E. Kaminski to go to the Oak Cliff area where Officer J. D. Tippit had been shot.

While enroute to Oak Cliff, we received information on our police radio that the suspect had entered the Texas Theatre, 231 West Jefferson. When we arrived at the Texas Theatre, we were told that the suspect had gone to the balcony. While searching the balcony, I heard someone call from the lower floor that the suspect was down there. I ran down the steps, and as I neared the bottom, I sprained my left ankle.

I then proceeded to the location where Officers P. L. Bentley, M. N. McDonald, C. T. Walker, and other officers were attempting to disarm Lee Harvey Oswald. During this time, Lee Harvey Oswald kept yelling, "I am not resisting arrest. I am not resisting arrest. I want to complain of police brutality."

Captain W. R. Westbrook then told several of the officers to take Oswald directly to the City Hall.

Officers B. K. Carroll, Sergeant Jerry Hill, P. L. Bentley, C. T. Walker, and myself transported Oswald to the City Hall.

Enroute to the City Hall, Oswald refused to answer all questions, and he kept repeating, "Why am I being arrested? I know I was carrying a gun, but why else am I being arrested?"

Lee Harvey Oswald was released to Captain Fritz at the Homicide and Robbery Bureau by the transporting officers.

Respectfully submitted,  
K. P. Lyon, #1276  
Patrolman - Vice Section  
Special Service Bureau

Copied: LR-12-5-63

31

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: The Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald.

Sir:

At approximately 2:00 PM, November 22, 1963, I entered the rear exit door of the Texas Theatre, 231 West Jefferson Boulevard, with three other uniformed police officers. We were met by a man dressed in civilian clothes, who told us that the suspect, that had acted suspicious as he ran into the theatre, was sitting at the rear alone, wearing a brown shirt. I noticed that there were only 10 or 15 people sitting in the theatre. The house lights became dim and I walked into the row of seats directly behind two men seated in the center and made a quick search of their persons and found no weapon. I then walked out of the row and up the rear towards the suspect. When I got within one foot of him, I told the suspect to get on his feet. He stood up immediately, bringing his hands up about shoulder high and saying, "Well, it's all over now." I was reaching for his waist and he struck me on the nose with his left hand. With his right hand, he reached to his waist and both of our hands were on a pistol that was stuck in his belt under his shirt. We both fell into the seats struggling for the pistol. At this time I yelled, "I've got him." Three uniformed officers came to my aid immediately. One on the suspect's left, one to the rear in the row behind and one to the front in the row directly in front of the suspect and I. I managed to get my right hand on the pistol over the suspect's hand. I could feel his hand on the trigger. I then got a secure grip on the butt of the pistol. I jerked the pistol and as it was clearing the suspect's clothing and grip I heard the snap of the hammer and the pistol crossed over my left cheek, causing a four inch scratch.

92

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003--Continued

M. N. McDonald - Page 2

I brought the pistol away still holding the butt and pointing it to the floor at arms length away from anyone. By this time there were 7 or 8 officers around the scene including Detectives in plain clothes. I recognized Officer Bob Carroll and handed the pistol to him. I was holding the suspect with my left arm. The suspect was then taken out of the theatre by the assisting officers.

This was the last contact I had with the suspect. I marked the pistol and six rounds at Central Station. The primer of one round was dented on misfire at the time of the struggle with the suspect.

Respectfully Submitted,

O/S M. N. McDonald

M. N. McDonald  
Patrolman # 1178  
Patrol Division

MMM/tbd

Copied by MM - 12-5-63

93

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003--Continued

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arras: of Leo Harvey Oswald

Sir:

Shortly prior to the report this suspect was seen to enter the Texas Theater, a Radio Patrol officer, whose name I do not know, was questioning a young man in the 100 Block South Patton. The officer asked me what I thought about the boy. I was not of the opinion the boy he was questioning was the right one. As the report was broadcast about the suspect entering the theater, I asked the officer if he had this boy's name and address. When he said he did, I told the boy he could go.

Then, I rode in the squad car with the officer to the rear of the Texas Theater, where there were already several officers present. Captain Talbert and some more officers were questioning a boy in the alley. There was a pickup truck setting just north off the alley with the motor running. I checked the truck for a weapon and had just walked back to the alley, when I heard a voice, that appeared to come from inside the front part of the theater, say, "We got him!"

Just instantly following that, Sergeant Gerry Hill opened the door from inside the back part of the second floor level of the theater building, and walked out onto the fire escape. I asked him if they had the suspect arrested, telling him we had heard someone yell, "We got him!" He looked back into the building and said, "No, we haven't got him."

Then, as Sergeant Hill re-entered the door leading to the fire escape, we again heard the voice yell, "We got him!" The voice was convincing enough

34

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

H. H. Stringer - Page 2

that it could be sensed among all the officers at the rear of the building that the arrest was secured.

Immediately thereafter, Captain Westbrook and two or three other officers returned to the alley and reported the suspect was enroute to the station.

Respectfully submitted,

O/S H. H. Stringer

H. H. Stringer  
Sergeant of Police  
Personnel Bureau

PHS:RW

Copied by FM - 12-5-63

95

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of  
Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/2h

Sir:

On November 22, 1963 I was assigned to the Trade Mart as part of a security force under the supervision of Captain O. A. Jones. After hearing of the President's assassination I, along with Lt. J. L. Cunningham, J. E. Tony, and M. A. Buhk, was instructed by Captain Jones to proceed to the scene of the assassination.

Enroute we heard on the police radio that Officer J. D. Tippit had been shot in Oak Cliff and a suspect had been seen going into the library at E. Jefferson and Marsalis. We proceeded to this location and upon arriving found it to be false.

We left the library and heard a report that a suspect fitting the description was seen in the Texas Theatre, 231 W. Jefferson, and was hiding in the balcony. We proceeded to this location and I began searching the balcony. I started down the stairs and heard someone shout, "I've got him down here". I went downstairs and assisted in arresting Lee Harvey Oswald. At this time, Officer M. N. McDonald had this subject and was attempting to take a pistol out of his hand. I along with numerous other officers grabbed Oswald and someone took the pistol out of his hand. Handcuffs were then placed on the subject. At this time the prisoner began shouting "I'm not resisting and I'm proclaiming police brutality". We were instructed by Captain

96

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

E. E. Taylor - Page 2

Westbrook to get the prisoner in a car and take him to the City Hall. At this time Detective R. E. Carroll and other officers took the prisoner out the front door of the Theatre where there was a large crowd of people gathered outside. The people were shouting "kill him" and "let us kill him". The prisoner was placed in a squad car and immediately taken away.

I along with Lt. Cunningham and J. E. Tony remained at the Theatre and took the names and addresses of the occupants of the Theatre. We brought a witness to the City Hall who saw Oswald in the Theatre and also heard the pistol click when it misfired as Officer McDonald attempted to arrest Oswald.

Respectfully submitted,

O/S E. E. Taylor

E. E. Taylor #1225  
Detective  
Narcotic Section,  
Special Service Bureau

EEF:cr1

Copied by MM 12-5-63 for Capt. Fritz.

97

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir.

At approximately 1:50 PM, November 22, 1963, while cruising the Oak Cliff area of Dallas, Texas, was Lt. E. L. Cunningham and Detective M. A. Buhk, we heard a radio dispatch informing all units of the shooting of a police officer, giving information that a suspect was in the balcony section of the Texas Theatre located in the 200 block of West Jefferson.

We proceeded to that location and went into the theatre. Detective Buhk remained in the car to maintain liaison with the dispatchers office. Lt. Cunningham and I went into the theatre and up to the balcony section. There was a young man sitting near the top of the stairs and we ascertained from manager on duty that this subject had been in the theatre since about 12:05 PM. My watch indicated 1:55 P. M. at that time. At this time I heard someone from the main floor say in a loud voice, "He's down here". I ran downstairs and into the seating area of the main floor. I saw a uniformed officer whom I later recognized to be Officer M. N. McDonald, attempting to subdue a subject who had a gun. Later identified as Lee Harvey Oswald. The subject Oswald had the pistol in his right hand, his right arm pinned across the left shoulder of Officer McDonald. At the time I was in the aisle approximately fifteen feet to the rear of Officer McDonald.

There were several officers nearer Officer McDonald than I at this time. We all immediately converged to that point. One of the officers stated "I have the gun". Oswald was then subdued, handcuffed and removed from the building for transporting to the city hall.

98

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

JOHN B. TONEY - Page 2

Lt. Cunningham was in charge at the scene and requested that uniformed officers to keep the theatre closed for the purpose of interviewing the witnesses inside the theatre.

Respectfully,

O/S John B. Toney  
Detective 778  
Forgery Bureau

JBT:ms

Copied by MM - 12-5-63

99

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

December 2, 1963

Mr. J. M. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

At approximately 2:00 pm, November 22, 1963, I was working Squad #223 in Oak Cliff. I was cruising in the area of Tenth Street and Beckley Avenue looking for the killer of Officer J. D. Tippit. The Dispatcher put out a call stating that the suspect was in the Texas Theater on Jefferson Blvd. I proceeded to the rear of the Theater and parked my squad car in the alley. I entered the rear door with Officers H. N. McDonald and T. A. Hutson. Officer McDonald and I walked across the stage and jumped down to the main seating area. Officer Hutson walked down the stairs next to the door we had entered. I started walking up the north aisle toward two men who were observed sitting in the middle of the show.

Officer McDonald was walking up the South aisle also toward the two men. Officer McDonald and I walked up to these two men and searched them. While searching these two men the arrested person was observed sitting farther back in the show on the third seat from the rear of the show. I walked back to the North aisle and back to the row where the suspect was sitting. Officer McDonald had walked back to the row where the suspect was. Officer Hutson had entered the row behind the suspect, walking ahead of me, toward the suspect.

I observed Officer McDonald as he walked up to the suspect and said something to him. The suspect stood up and faced Officer McDonald. At that time I was approaching the suspect from his back. Officer McDonald reached down as if to search the suspect and as he did the suspect hit him

Charles T. Walker—page 2

in the face. Officer McDonald started grappling with the suspect and Officer Hutson and I ran toward them. Officer Hutson reached over from the seat behind the suspect and grabbed him around the neck. I reached and grabbed the suspect's left arm. I do not know where Officer Ray Hawkins came from, but he was to my left in front of the suspect, also attempting to hold him. I could see Officer McDonald and the suspect grappling over the gun. The suspect had his right hand on it and so did Officer McDonald. The gun was being waved around approximately waist high. I heard a click of the revolver as it snapped, but I do not know what direction the revolver was pointing when it snapped. Officer Hawkins told me to bring the suspect's arm around a little so he could get the handcuffs on. I did this and started bringing the suspect out the aisle I had entered. I took hold of the suspect's right arm when we got to the North aisle. Detective Paul Bentley took his left arm and we took the suspect out the front door of the Theater. We put the suspect in the rear of a plain squad car and brought the suspect to the City Hall.

There were three plainclothes Officers in the front seat of the car that the suspect was brought down in. Sgt. Jerry Hill was one of the Officers and I do not know the names of the others.

Respectfully,  
Charles T. Walker  
Patrolman #1592  
Traffic Division

CTV/kc  
Copied—EB-12-5-63

December 3, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Arrest of Lee Harvey Oswald

Sir:

This investigator was in the 100 block of West Tenth Street, interviewing a witness to the shooting of Officer J. B. Tippit.

Information was received over the police radio that a suspect was in the Texas Theater.

F. B. I. Agent Bob Barrett and this investigator rode in a squad car with a radio patrolman to the rear of the Texas Theater. The name of the patrolman cannot be recalled.

Barrett and this investigator stopped at one rear door and the patrolman proceeded to the next one. After entering this door, it was observed that the overhead lights were on and the picture was still being projected on the screen. This investigator was on the stage at one side of the screen.

A Male employee said, "The man in the fourth row from the back in the middle aisle is the man."

At this time, Officer N. M. McDonald approached the suspect and made contact, and he resisted.

This investigator then ran down three or four steps to the floor and up the aisle; as he reached the row of seats where the arrest was in progress, several officers were struggling with the suspect.

Detective Bob Carroll said that he had the suspect's gun. The suspect was overpowered and handcuffed. He said several words; the words cannot be

102

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

W. R. Vestbrook - Page 2

recalled with the exception of "Police Brutality" and "I haven't done nothing."

This investigator asked the suspect his name, but he did not reply.

This investigator then ordered the arresting officers to remove the suspect to the City Hall with all possible speed and this was done.

Respectfully,

O/S W. R. Vestbrook

W. R. Vestbrook  
Captain of Police  
Personnel Bureau

WV:mf

Copied by MR - 12-5-63

103

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

ARREST REPORT  
ON  
INVESTIGATIVE PRISONER

FIRST NAME <b>LEE</b>	MIDDLE NAME <b>HARVEY</b>	LAST NAME <b>OSWALD</b>	DATE <b>11-22-63</b>	TIME <b>1400H</b>	ST. THOMAS POINT
WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> COLORED <input type="checkbox"/>	MALE <input type="checkbox"/> FEMALE <input type="checkbox"/>	AGE <b>24</b>	DATE OF BIRTH <b>09-15-39</b>	HOME ADDRESS <b>6015-39 1026 N. BEEKLEY</b>	
ADDRESS WHERE ARREST MADE <b>3210 JEFFERSON TNEAT PE</b>					
CHARGE <b>1 MV. MURDER</b>					
HOW ARREST MADE ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CALL <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/>					
COMPLAINANT (NAME-RACE-SEX-AGE) HOME ADDRESS-PHONE NO. BUSINESS ADDRESS-PHONE NO.					

WITNESS HOME ADDRESS-PHONE NO. BUSINESS ADDRESS-PHONE NO.

WITNESS HOME ADDRESS-PHONE NO. BUSINESS ADDRESS-PHONE NO.

PROPERTY PLACED IN POUND (MAKE, MODEL, LICENSE NO. OF AUTO) PROPERTY PLACED IN PROPERTY ROOM

NAMES OF OTHERS ARRESTED AT SAME TIME IN CONNECTION WITH THE SAME OR SIMILAR OFFENSE

NAME OF AND/OR INFORMATION CONCERNING OTHER SUSPECTS NOT APPREHENDED

OTHER DETAILS OF THE ARREST

*This man shot and killed President John F. Kennedy and Police Officer J. D. Tappit. He also shot and wounded Governor John Connally.*

CHECK ALL ITEMS WHICH APPLY. DRUNK  DRINKING  CURSED  RESISTED  FOUGHT  INJURED BEFORE ARREST  INJURED DURING OR AFTER ARREST  OFFICER(S) INJURED  SPECIAL REPORT

ARRESTING OFFICER <b>P. N. McDONNARD 1175</b>	I. D. NO.	ARRESTING OFFICER <b>RE LYENS</b>	I. D. NO. <b>1276</b>
OTHER OFFICER <b>LT. E. CONNINGHAM</b>	I. D. NO.	OTHER OFFICER <b>P. J. BENTLEY</b>	I. D. NO. <b>526</b>
INVESTIGATION ASSIGNED TO	CHARGE FILED	FILED BY	DATE
			DATE - TIME TO CO. JAIL

RELEASED BY DATE-TIME H.C. BOND BY DATE-TIME COURT DATE TIME

DISTRIBUTION: (REMOVE CARBON-CHECK ORIGINAL FOR RECORDS BU-CHECK COPY FOR EACH BUREAU CONCERNED)  
RECORDS  SPEC. SER.  AUTO  BURGLARY  FORGERY  JUVENILE  TRAFFIC   
BUREAU  BUREAU  ROBBERY  THEFT  HOMICIDE  THEFT  HOMICIDE  THEFT  HOMICIDE  TRAFFIC

ARREST REPORT  
ON  
INVESTIGATIVE PRISONER

FIRST NAME <b>JACK</b>	MIDDLE NAME	LAST NAME <b>RUBY</b>	DATE <b>11-24-62</b>	TIME <b>M</b>	ST. THOMAS POINT
WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> COLORED <input type="checkbox"/>	MALE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FEMALE <input type="checkbox"/>	AGE <b>52</b>	DATE OF BIRTH <b>3-19-11</b>	HOME ADDRESS <b>223 So. Ewing</b>	
ADDRESS WHERE ARREST MADE <b>106 So. Howard Street City Hall</b>					
CHARGE <b>1st Degree Murder</b>					
HOW ARREST MADE ON VIEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CALL <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/>					
COMPLAINANT (NAME-RACE-SEX-AGE) HOME ADDRESS-PHONE NO. BUSINESS ADDRESS-PHONE NO.					

WITNESS HOME ADDRESS-PHONE NO. BUSINESS ADDRESS-PHONE NO.

WITNESS HOME ADDRESS-PHONE NO. BUSINESS ADDRESS-PHONE NO.

PROPERTY PLACED IN POUND (MAKE, MODEL, LICENSE NO. OF AUTO) PROPERTY PLACED IN PROPERTY ROOM

NAMES OF OTHERS ARRESTED AT SAME TIME IN CONNECTION WITH THE SAME OR SIMILAR OFFENSE

NAME OF AND/OR INFORMATION CONCERNING OTHER SUSPECTS NOT APPREHENDED

OTHER DETAILS OF THE ARREST

*This Rudolph Shab and Killed Lee Harvey Oswald:*

CHECK ALL ITEMS WHICH APPLY. DRUNK  DRINKING  CURSED  RESISTED  FOUGHT  INJURED BEFORE ARREST  INJURED DURING OR AFTER ARREST  OFFICER(S) INJURED  SPECIAL REPORT

ARRESTING OFFICER <b>Det. Lewis</b>	I. D. NO. <b>702</b>	ARRESTING OFFICER <b>W. J. Harrison</b>	I. D. NO. <b>579</b>
OTHER OFFICER <b>W. J. Cutchew</b>	I. D. NO. <b>1111</b>	OTHER OFFICER <b>P. J. Lewis</b>	I. D. NO. <b>1061</b>
INVESTIGATION ASSIGNED TO	CHARGE FILED	FILED BY	DATE
			DATE - TIME TO CO. JAIL

RELEASED BY DATE-TIME H.C. BOND BY DATE-TIME COURT DATE TIME

DISTRIBUTION: (REMOVE CARBON-CHECK ORIGINAL FOR RECORDS BU-CHECK COPY FOR EACH BUREAU CONCERNED)  
RECORDS  SPEC. SER.  AUTO  BURGLARY  FORGERY  JUVENILE  TRAFFIC   
BUREAU  BUREAU  ROBBERY  THEFT  HOMICIDE  THEFT  HOMICIDE  TRAFFIC

FORM 12-33  
 54 N<sup>o</sup> 20984  
 FIRST NAME JACK MIDDLE NAME SY LAST NAME  
 ADDRESS 1719 1/2 S. Ervay AGE 43 SEX M RACE W OCC  
 BUSINESS ADDRESS JP Polcomb 708, C M Barnhart 924  
 OFFICERS 3508 Oak Lawn  
 PLACE OF ARREST  
 DATE 5-1-54 TIME 12:50P A.M. P.M.  
 R. 2 S. 33 WINSBORN-PDG DEPT OFFICER  
 PICK UP  RADIO CALL  WARRANT  ON VIEW  RESULT OF ACCIDENT  SUMMONS-NOY P  
 CIG. WHEN BOOKED INV PENCE BOND VIO (Hold for Chandler)  
 CHARGE  
 RELEASED - 10:00 AM BAILED TO BY COURT NO. DATE AND TIME SET FOR COURT COURT DISPO.

FORM 12-33  
 54 N<sup>o</sup> 21114  
 FIRST NAME JACK MIDDLE NAME RUBY LAST NAME  
 ADDRESS 1717 S. Ervay AGE 43 SEX M RACE W OCC  
 BUSINESS ADDRESS R. Stephens 918 & H.M. Collins 850  
 OFFICERS 3508 Oak Lawn  
 PLACE OF ARREST  
 DATE 5-1-54 TIME 9:05 A.M. P.M.  
 R. 3 S. 33 DEPT OFFICER Skains  
 PICK UP  RADIO CALL  WARRANT  ON VIEW  RESULT OF ACCIDENT  SUMMONS-NOY P  
 CIG. WHEN BOOKED Inv Pence Bond VIO (Hold for Chandler)  
 CHARGE  
 RELEASED - 11:00 AM BAILED TO BY COURT NO. DATE AND TIME SET FOR COURT COURT DISPO.

FORM 12-33  
 N<sup>o</sup> 99090  
 FIRST NAME Jack MIDDLE NAME L. LAST NAME RUBY  
 ADDRESS 1717 S. Ervay AGE 37 SEX M RACE W OCC Cafe  
 BUSINESS ADDRESS D W Boyd 586 I. P. Parsons 396  
 OFFICERS 1404 Main  
 PLACE OF ARREST  
 DATE R. 1 S. 40 DEPT OFFICER Wood  
 PICK UP  RADIO CALL  WARRANT  ON VIEW  RESULT OF ACCIDENT  SUMMONS-NOY P  
 CIG. WHEN BOOKED Dist. Peace  
 CHARGE  
 RELEASED - 10:00 AM BAILED TO BY COURT NO. DATE AND TIME SET FOR COURT COURT DISPO.

FORM 12-33  
 Jack N<sup>o</sup> 66478  
 FIRST NAME Jack MIDDLE NAME N<sup>o</sup> 66478 LAST NAME  
 ADDRESS 1717 S. Ervay AGE 48 SEX M RACE W OCC  
 BUSINESS ADDRESS W. M. Hall 887 & G. W. Doolany 781  
 OFFICERS 3500 Oak Lawn DEPT OFFICER Skains  
 PLACE OF ARREST  
 DATE 5-1-54 TIME 9:30 A.M. P.M.  
 R. 3 S. 33 DEPT OFFICER Skains  
 PICK UP  RADIO CALL  WARRANT  ON VIEW  RESULT OF ACCIDENT  SUMMONS-NOY P  
 CIG. WHEN BOOKED  
 CHARGE  
 RELEASED - 11:00 AM BAILED TO BY COURT NO. DATE AND TIME SET FOR COURT COURT DISPO.

FORM 12-33  
 Jack N<sup>o</sup> 98531  
 FIRST NAME Jack MIDDLE NAME N<sup>o</sup> 98531 LAST NAME  
 ADDRESS 223 S. Ervay AGE 39 SEX M RACE W OCC  
 BUSINESS ADDRESS 106 S. Harwood City Hall  
 OFFICERS L C GRAVES 702 W J HARRISON 579  
 PLACE OF ARREST  
 DATE 11-24-63 TIME 1:30 P.M.  
 R. 1 S. 1130 DEPT OFFICER Skains  
 PICK UP  RADIO CALL  WARRANT  ON VIEW  RESULT OF ACCIDENT  SUMMONS-NOY P  
 CIG. WHEN BOOKED  
 CHARGE  
 RELEASED - 11:00 AM BAILED TO BY COURT NO. DATE AND TIME SET FOR COURT COURT DISPO.

Form No. CPS-CP-175  
 POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 CITY OF DALLAS  
 Filed  
 Disposition  
 Date November 22, 1963  
 CASE REPORT  
 With Alexander  
 Court  
 Docket  
 By Capt. Frits  
 Method  
 C. M. Murphy - C. W. Brown  
 Disposition  
 Investigating Officers  
 T. J. F. Cunningham  
 H. J. Edwards  
 Arresting Officers  
 Deceased  
 Location of Defendant  
 Defendant Joe Harvey GARD  
 Race White Age 26 Sex Male Residence 1026 North Beckley  
 Date of Arrest November 22, 1963 - 2:00 PM Identification No. 9108  
 Place of Arrest 231 West Jefferson Arrest No. 63-9015  
 Date and Time of Offense November 22, 1963, approximately 12:30PM Offense No. P-85950  
 Complainant John P. Kennedy, w/o/H, Deceased  
 Where and How Committed On the West of Denton - Shot with rifle  
 Charge Murder  
 Property Taken and Value  
 Evidence and Seizures Attached  
 Voluntary Statement No  
 Accomplices  
 List Witnesses and What Each Can Testify to on Reverse Side.  
 Summary of Case Deceased was riding in motorcade with his wife and Governor Connally and  
 Sgt. W. J. Harrison heard gun shot and saw deceased slump forward. More shots were  
 fired and Governor fell forward. Governor Connally was also shot. Officers determined  
 there was one live and covered the building and went into the building. Capt. Frits  
 had name of Defendant, but Defendant was not in the building. Capt. Frits received  
 information that motorcade had killed Officer Tippit in Oak Cliff. Arresting officers  
 brought Defendant to City Hall.

**CITY OF MEMPHIS:**

**M. Y. Baker**  
Solo Motor Officer  
Traffic Division  
Saw Oswald in building after shooting. Identified him in lineup. See affidavit.

**Henry H. Fennel**  
Sheriff's Office  
Found rifle used in offense, Northwest corner of sixth floor of Texas School Book Depository Building. Turned rifle over to Capt. Fritts.  
Same as above.

**Poppy Seymour Weitzman**  
2002 Yates Drive, B1 7-6624  
Bus. Radio Love RI 1-1483  
Made investigation of offense. Found empty and live shells used in offense.

**Capt. J. W. Fritts #9**  
CID  
Made investigation at Texas School Book Depository. Took charge of rifle used. Lifted prints on building and from rifle and paper rifle was wrapped in.

**Lt. J. C. Ray**  
Crime Lab  
Made investigation where offense was committed.

**Det. P. L. Studobaker**  
Crime Lab  
Made paraffin cast of Defendant's hands and face.

**Det. Johnny Hicks**  
Crime Lab  
Made paraffin cast of Defendants hands and face.

**Det. Pete Barnes**  
Crime Lab  
Had charge of evidence which he turned over to F. D. I.

**Det. G. M. Doughty**  
ID Bureau  
Arrested defendant.

**G. L. Hill, Sgt. 1180**  
Radio Patrol, Sta. 511  
Arrested defendant.

**H. M. McDonald 1178**  
City P. D., Sta. 511  
Arrested defendant.

**G. D. Walker 1729**  
City P. D., Sta. 501  
Arrested defendant.

**Ray Perkins 807**  
City P. D., Sta. 515  
Arrested defendant.

**G. A. Hubert 1146**  
City P. D., Sta. 501  
Arrested defendant.

**F. F. Carroll 923**  
City P. D., Spl. Ser. Sta. 506  
Arrested defendant.

**Police Sheriff Inke F. Mcneoy**  
Police Co. Sheriff's Office  
Found 3 empty 6.5 rifle shells on 6th floor Texas Book Depository Bldg. and notified Capt. Fritts.

1) witnesses continue refer to: Lee Harvey Oswald Murder Case 5950

**D. P. Wright**  
Security Officer, Parkland Hosp.  
2502 Alco, RM 6 2736  
Recovered 6.5 rifle slug, turned it over to Secret Service at Parkland.

**Det. Marvin Johnson 879**  
City P. D., Sta. 551  
Made investigation at Texas Book Depository. Recovered long brown paper rifle was wrapped in and Dr. Pepper bottle at scene. Took affidavit from cab driver Whaley and officer Baker.

**Det. L. D. Montgomery 1047**  
City P. D., Sta. 551  
Same as Officer Johnson above.

**Det. L. C. Graves 702**  
City P. D., Sta. 551  
Took affidavit from Helen L. Parkham and Mrs. Mary B. Bledsoe.

**Det. B. L. Senkel 714**  
Was in motorcade about seven blocks ahead of President's car. Followed President's car to Parkland Hospital. Made investigation at Texas Book Depository. Made search of defendant's room at 1026 N. Beckley. Took affidavit from defendant's wife. Made search

**Det. F. M. Turner 809**  
City P. D., Sta. 551  
Same as Senkel above. Made identification of defendant's picture from witness Ronald B. Fischer who saw defendant before shooting. Not positive on identification. Made search 1026 N. Beckley.

**Det. W. E. Potts 576**  
City P. D., Sta. 551  
Made identification of defendant's picture from witness Ronald B. Fischer who saw defendant before shooting. Not positive on identification. Recovered map, 1026 N. Beckley.

**Det. C. H. Dhority 476**  
City P. D., Sta. 551  
Was present at lineup on defendant for William E. Whaley, cab driver who picked up defendant. Mr. Whaley made identification as #3 man in 4-man lineup, 2:15 pm, 11-23-63, city hall. Took affidavit and held lineup from Cecil J. McWatters bus driver who picked up defendant. Also made identification of bus transfer defendant had in his pocket. 11-23-63, 6:30 pm identified defendant as #2 man in 4-man lineup. Took 3 spent 6.5 rifle shells to crime lab. Made copies of defendant's identification papers for Mr. Stewart of Secret Service. Prepared case report.

**C. V. Brown 759**  
City P. D., Sta. 551  
Made investigation at Texas Book Depository Bldg. Took witnesses from Book Depository to room 317 City Hall, took affidavits from William H. Shelley and Seymour Weitzman. Was present at lineup when Mr. McWatters made identification of defendant and transfer, which defendant had in his possession at time of arrest.

(2) supplementary message--continued-Defendant: Lee Harvey Oswald Under Offense F 85950	(1) witnesses cont. defendant: Lee Harvey Oswald Offense 85950
G. F. Roco 1025 City P. D., Sta. 551	Martina Oswald w/f/22 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Tex. Wife of defendant. See affidavit #1.
F. P. Stovall 1031 City P. D., Sta. 551	Bonjour Metzger w/m 2802 Gates Pr., DA7 6624 Bus: Bobbie Love, R11 1483 Was at place of offense. See affidavit #2.
H. W. Moore 679 City P. D., Sta. 551	Jenna Richard Marshall, Jr. w/m/20 13520 Winterhoven, CH7 2378 bus: Thomas Jefferson High Was at place of offense. See affidavit #3.
J. F. Adarcik 1518 City P. D., Sta. 551	William Wayne Whaley w/m 619 Pine St., Lewisville, Tex. bus: 610 S. Averd, R12 9191 Cab driver who picked up defendant. See affidavit #4.
F. L. Anderton 1505 V. D. Monaghan 801 City P. D., Sta. 551	Mrs. Mary E. Hedgco w/f 621 W. Marsalis, WH21985 Saw defendant get on city bus knows defendant. See affidavit #5.
J. R. Leavalle 736 City P. D., Sta. 551	Lee A. Bowers, Jr. w/m/38 10508 Maplegrove Lane, DAL 1909 bus: Union Terminal Co., R18 4698 Was at place of offense. See affidavit #6.
B. F. Beck 145 City P. D., Sta. 551	Coel J. Schwatters w/m 2523 Blyth, DAL 2909 Bus: Dallas Transit Co., R11 1151 Picked defendant up on his bus. See affidavit #7.
F. M. Sims 629 City P. D., Sta. 551	Helen Louise Parkham w/f 328 1/2 E. 9th bus: Rat Well Cafe, R18 2475 Saw Officer Tippit killed by defendant. See affidavit #8.
R. L. Foyd 810 City P. D., Sta. 551	Jeanette Davis w/f/22 400 E. Tenth, WH3 8120 Saw officer Tippit killed-recovered evidence. See affidavit #9.
M. C. Hall 510 City P. D., Sta. 551	Virginia Davis w/f/16 1700 E. 10th, WH3 8120 Saw Officer Tippit killed-recovered evidence. See affidavit #10.
	M. W. Scovins w/m 3138 Alaska, TPL 2955 Bus: Oak Cliff Cab, WH2 6203 Saw officer killed. See affidavit #11.
	Ted Callaway w/m/40 805 W. 8th St., WH6 8045 bus: 591 W. Jefferson Heard shots, saw defendant run with pistol when officer was killed. See affidavit #12.
	George Jefferson Amplin, Jr. w/m/21 3123 Heisenberger, no pho. or bus. Saw defendant come into picture. See affidavit #13.
	Ruth H. de Paine w/f/31 2515 W. Fifth St., Irving, Tex. Owns house where defendant and his wife lived, also lives there. See affidavit #14.
	Michael Ralph Paine w/m/35 2515 W. Fifth St., Irving, Tex. Owns house and lives where defendant and his wife lived. See affidavit #15.
	Earl Wesley Frazier w/m/19 2139 E. 5th St., Irving, Texas R13 8965 Works Texas School Book Depository. See affidavit #16. (All listed below were there when offense happened)
Made search of 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Recovered blanket rifle was wrapped in, personal papers and pictures of defendant. Brought witness Wesley Frazier to city hall for affidavit and polygraph. Brought defendant's wife and Mrs. Ruth Paine to City Hall.	
Same as above.	
Made search of 2515 W. 5th St., Irving, Texas. Found picture of defendant holding a rifle similar to the one defendant used at time of offense.	
Made search of 2515 W. 5th, Irving, Texas. Was present when defendant's wife made identification of defendant's rifle. Took affidavits from defendant's mother and brother and Michael Paine.	
Was present at Texas Book Depository when investigation was made.	
Held lineup when Helen Parkham made identification of defendant as the man who killed officer Tippit. Took affidavits from Ted Callaway, Sam Guinyard, R. D. Iruly, Mrs. H. A. Reid and W. W. Scoggins.	
Assisted officers in moving defendant from jail to Room 317. Took affidavit from Mrs. Geneva L. Hino.	
Made investigation at Texas Book Depository. Recovered evidence from this building, took defendant from jail to Room 317, recovered bus transfer slip from defendant's shirt pocket.	
Same as above, also found 5 live .38 shells in left front pocket of defendant when searched in the showup room.	
Took defendant from room 317 to showup room. Took affidavit from Lea E. Bowers. Was present when defendant's mother and brother talked with defendant in city jail.	

William M. Shelley w/m/37  
126 F. Tatum, FB7 1969  
Works Texas School Book Depository.  
See affidavit #18

Mrs. P. A. Reid w/f  
1914 Elmwood, FB1 6617  
Works Texas School Book Depository  
See affidavit #19.

Bonnie Ray Williams c/m  
1509 Avenue P., Apt. B  
Works Texas School Book Depository  
See affidavit #20.

Henrie Mae Bandle w/f/30  
2430 E. 6th, Irving, Tex. PL3 8965  
Works Texas School Book Depository.  
See affidavit #21.

Jack E. Dougherty w/m/L0  
1827 S. Marshalls, WB6 7170  
Works Texas School Book Depository.  
See affidavit #22.

James Earl Jazman, Jr. c/m/33  
3942 Atlanta St., HA/B 1837  
Works Texas School Book Depository  
See affidavit #23.

William H. Shalicy w/m/37  
126 F. Tatum, FB7 1969  
Works Texas School Book Depository.  
See affidavit #24.

Dorothy Bernice Arce w/f/18  
1502 Bennett, 2A1 3269  
Works Texas School Book Depository  
See affidavit #25.

Marilyn Nolan Lovelady w/m/26  
7722 Hume Dr.  
Works Texas School Book Depository.  
See affidavit #26.

Charles Douglas Givens c/m/37  
2511 Carpenter, RI2 h670  
Works Texas School Book Depository.  
See affidavit #27.

Howard Leslie Brennan w/m/hh  
6914 Woodard, EV1 2713  
Saw shooting; was at place of offense of  
President Kennedy, See affidavit #28.

Amae Lee Gains c/m/15  
411 Ave. F., FB3 9701  
Was at place of offense, saw shooting.  
See affidavit #29.

Ronald P. Fincher w/m/24  
1407 Flamingo Dr., Mesquite, Texas  
FB9 0950  
Dallas County Auditor's Office  
Was at place of offense; saw shooting.  
See affidavit #30.

Robert F. Edwards w/m/22  
821 S. Nursery, Irving, Texas  
Dallas County Auditor's Office  
Was at place of offense, saw shooting.  
See affidavit #31.

Arnold Lewis Rowland w/m/17  
3026 Hammerly St., FB7 1861  
Student, Adamson High  
Was at place of offense; saw shooting.  
See affidavit #32.

Jesse James Williams w/m/h0  
1103 Allen St., Apt. 111, Irving,  
Texas, or phone PL3 7086  
Longview, Texas  
Was at place of offense.  
See Affidavits #33 and #34.

Mark William Patena, Jr.  
5922 Velasco, FA7 9761  
Was at place of offense. See affidavits #35 & #36.

Ernest Jay Gains w/m/36  
3008 Peachtree, Mesquite, Tex.  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #37.

Jim Bradon w/m/L9  
621 N. Arlington Dr.  
Los Angeles, Calif. Pho. 4725301  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #38.

Jean Newman w/f  
3093 Clover Lane, FL2 h222  
Was at place of offense.  
See affidavit #39.

Julia Ann Mercer w/f/23  
5200 Belmont, Apt. 208  
bus: 1720 Canton  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit # 41 & 40.

Phillip Pon Hathaway w/m/28  
11021 Quail Run, DI8 6532  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #42.

John Stevens Rutter Lawrence w/m/23  
709 Devonshire, Richardson, Tex.  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit, #43.

Barbara Walker Rowland w/f/17  
3026 Hammerly St., FB7 1861  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #44.

Jean Hill w/f/32  
9402 Bluffcreek, EV1 7119  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #45.

John Arthur Chism w/m/23  
4502 Underwood Dr., no phone  
Was at place of offense.  
See affidavit #46.

Marvin Faye Chism w/m/19  
1502 Underwood Dr.  
See affidavit #47.

Mary Ann Moorman w/f/31  
2832 Rimplewood, DA1 9390  
Was at place of offense.  
See affidavit #48.

Austin Lawrence Miller w/m  
1006 Powell Circle, Mesquite, Tex.  
AT5 2926  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #49.

S. K. Holland w/m/57  
1119 Lucille, Irving, Tex  
PL3 2135  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #50.

Gayle Newman w/m/22  
718 W. Clarendon, WB6 6082  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #51.

William Eugene Newman w/m/22  
718 W. Clarendon, WB6 6082  
Was at place of offense.  
See affidavit #52.

Larry Floror w/m/23  
3609 Potomac  
Was at place of offense.  
See affidavit #53.

Boyce Glenn Skelton w/m/23  
2509 Reagan, LA1 2715  
Poc: 215 Union Terminal, RI1 1396  
Was at place of offense. See affidavit #54.

(6) Supplementary - cases continued. Ref: Lee Harvey Oswald, Murder. Tense F 85950

J. C. Trice w/m/62  
2602 Astor, W 1940  
Bus: Terminal Annex, P18 5611  
Ext. 3105

Was at place of offense. See affidavit #55.

Charles Hester w/m/28  
2616 Keyhole, Irving, Tex.  
No phone

Was at place of offense. See affidavit #56.

Errett Joseph Hudson w/m/56  
107 S. Bishop, W42 2008  
bus: City of Dallas Park Dept.

Was at place of offense. See affidavit #57.

Form CPB-PC-617

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY OF THE CITY OF DALLAS

This is a list of evidence released to the FBI from our crime lab 11-26-63

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	DISPOSITION	
		BIN NO.	
1	Italian make 6.5 Rifle Ser. # C 2766 blue stock - wood stock - tan leather sliding with h x 18 Coated Ordinance Optics Inc Hollywood - California O 10 Japan telescopic sight	Released	
1	Green and Brown Wool Striped Blanket	"	
1	Slug (believed to be 38 Cal)	"	
1	Button off of Policeman's Uniform	"	
1	Homemade paper bag resembling homicide gun case	"	
1	38 Cal S & W Revolver - Sandblast burn wd handles - 2" bbl Ser #510210	"	
1	Bullet fragment taken from the body of Gov. John Connally	"	
1	Five round 6.5 mm shell	"	
2	Spent 6.5 hulle ("found under window")	"	
1	Man brown sport shirt "Taken from Lee Harvey Oswald"	"	
1	Fo Cardboard containing palm print of suspect	"	
3	Empty Cardboard Boxes marked A, B & U.	"	
1	Cardboard Box, empty, size: 11 3/4" x 13" x 1 1/2" "From which thumb print of suspect was found"	"	
1	Partial palm print "off underside gun barrell near end of foregrip" on rifle C 2766	"	
3	Negatives of partial prints found on trigger housing of rifle Ser #C 2766	"	
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24 Dallas, Texas.			
This inventory was made and invoice typed in Crime Scene Search Section in presence of: <i>J. C. Trice</i> <i>James Douglas</i>			

No 11176 G

116

H. W. Hill  
Property Clerk

115

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU  
CRIME SCENE SEARCH SECTION  
POLICE DEPARTMENT, DALLAS, TEXAS

This is a list of evidence that was released to the FBI from our crime lab 11-28-63

SUBMITTED TO

THE CSS OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU THE FOLLOWING:

- 1- Grey men's jacket with "FH" also in collar, laundry mark 50, and 500 in collar. Zipper opening, name tag (created in California by Maurice Holman) on lining of jacket. Bearing initials WED and GED placed by officers. Laundry tag B-9738 on bottom of jacket.

EXAMINATION REQUESTED:

LOCATION WHERE COMMITTED Found on parking lot w. of Patton between North and South

NATURE OF OFFENSE Murder DATE 11-22-63 OFFENSE#

COMPLAINANT

SUSPECT RACE SEX AGE ID#

RACE SEX AGE ID#

SIGNATURE OF PERSON SUBMITTING SPECIMEN ID#

SIGNATURE OF PERSON RECEIVING SPECIMEN ID#

SPECIMEN RELEASED TO

DATE TIME BY

RESULTS:

Released to Vince Drain. FBI 11-28-63 10 FH

Also released:

- 5- live .58 cal. Western Special shells initialed EB which were found in the left front pocket of Lee Harvey Oswald.
- 4- live .30 cal. shells initialed ~~XXXX~~ HILL ( 2 Western Special and 2 R P SPL. Removed from gun of Oswald at Vince Drain.
- 4- shells (RP SPL - 2 initialed EB) ( 1 Western initialed EB) and 1 Western found by Virginia Davis
- 1- piece of window ledge 1 inch x 1 inch by 30 inches from window from which shots were thought to be fired.

*Vince Drain*  
11/28/63

117

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

Form No. 1 (8-63)-478

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY OF DALLAS

Filed

Disposition \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ CASE REPORT \_\_\_\_\_  
Court \_\_\_\_\_ With \_\_\_\_\_  
Docket \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_  
Method \_\_\_\_\_ J. K. Leavell  
Investigating Officers \_\_\_\_\_  
Disposition \_\_\_\_\_ M. H. McDonald, T. A. Hutson  
Arresting Officers \_\_\_\_\_  
Deceased \_\_\_\_\_  
Location of Defendant \_\_\_\_\_

Defendant Lee Harvey OSWALD

Race W Age 24 Sex Male Residence 1026 N. Margolis

Date of Arrest November 22, 1963 Identification No. 51018

Place of Arrest 231 V. Jefferson Arrest No. 63-98155

Date and Time of Offense November 22, 1963: 1:18 pm Offense No. F 85227

Complainant J. D. Tippit

Where and How Committed 100 Blk. N. 10th Street with pistol

Charge Murder

Property Taken and Value \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence and Seizures Eyewitnesses and pistol used. Plus clothing of defendant.

Voluntary Statement no

Accomplices None

List Witnesses and What Each Can Testify to on Reverse Side \_\_\_\_\_

Summary of Case The above defendant was walking west in the 100 Blk. of East 10th when advised by above complainant to be questioned. When Tippit got out of his squad car to walk around in front to further question the defendant, the defendant, Oswald, pulled a .38 pistol and shot Officer Tippit three times; one time each in the head, chest and stomach.

118

Any additional information may be placed on reverse side.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

1-11-63:

Helen Markham  
303 West 9th St.  
1164 Main, RD 2475-Bus.

This witness can testify that she was waiting on the corner for a bus near the shooting scene. She saw the officer stop Oswald and got out to question him, as Tippit got to the left front fender of squad car. Oswald stepped back from the right side of squad car, pulled a pistol and fired several times at the officer. She ran to the aid of the officer and later identified Oswald in police lineup at city hall as the #2 man in h-man line-up pm, 11-22-63. She gave affidavit.

Tom Calloway  
501 E. Jefferson  
W2 3530 and W6 8045

Can testify he is manager of used car lot, 501 E. Jefferson just around corner from scene of shooting, that he heard the shots, ran out and saw Oswald running south on Patton Street with pistol in his hand. He ran to the scene and helped load Tippit on stretcher and ambulance then took Officer Tippit's gun, got in to cab with witness Scoggins and attempted to find Oswald. He was unable to do so. He identified Oswald in police lineup 11-22-63, 6:30 pm as #2 man in h-man lineup, as the man he saw running from the scene of shooting. He also identified jacket in crime lab as the one worn by Oswald or one just like it.

W. W. Scoggins  
2138 Alaska  
PH: 2955  
Wks: Yellow Cab

Can testify that he is a cab driver, that he was parked on Patton Street at the intersection of 10th St., that he saw the officer get out of his car and start around to question Oswald. He saw Oswald shoot the officer. Oswald then ran past him and heard Oswald say, "That poor old cop." He later identified Oswald in a lineup as the #3 man in h-man lineup 11-23-63, 2:15 pm. He also gave an affidavit.

Sam Guinyard c/n

Can testify that he works as a porter at the used car lot at 501 E. Jefferson, that he was working 11-22-63 when he heard shots being fired, he ran out and saw Oswald running down the street with a pistol in his hand. Went to scene of shooting, saw the officer lying in the street. He later identified Oswald as the #2 man in h-man lineup 6:30 pm, 11-22-63, as the same man he saw running from the scene of the shooting. This witness also identified the jacket in crime lab as the one suspect wore or one just like the one he wore. This jacket was found between the shooting scene and Texas Theater where arrest was made.

J. W. Donville 736  
City Detective, Sta. 551

Can testify that he answered the call to 400 E. 10th Street, that he contacted the officers at the scene and interrogated the witnesses, took affidavits from them and held showups for Helen Markham, W. W. Scoggins, Tom Calloway and Sam Guinyard. Each of those people were able to positively identify Oswald as the man they saw at the scene of the Tippit shooting.

witnesses continued—case report of Tippit's murder—Lee Oswald, defendant page 2

T. F. Powley  
1164 Summertime Lane  
W6 5965

Can testify that he came up on the scene of the shooting just after it happened. He helped load the officer in the ambulance and used the police radio to call in to the dispatcher about the shooting. Gave affidavit.

W. W. McDonald 1178  
Patrol Officer  
Sta. 511

Can testify that he answered a call to the Texas Theatre at 231 W. Jefferson, 11-22-63 about 2:00 pm, that he entered the rear door and proceeded to the rear of the theatre checking several people as he went. He came to Oswald seated in the center section in rear of theatre. When he approached him, he told Oswald to stand up. Oswald did, bringing his hands to shoulder height. He then struck McDonald in the face. He then grabbed Oswald and began struggling with him, hollering for help from other officers. While struggling for possession of Oswald's pistol it was snatched one time in his face. He did succeed in getting the pistol and giving it to another officer.

T. A. Hutson 1116  
Traffic Officer  
City P. D., Sta. 515

Can testify that he was looking for suspect in shooting of Officer Tippit when call came out that suspect was at Texas Theater. He went to rear of theater with Officer Hawkins. They entered through the rear door and were checking the patrons from the front to the back. Walked into the aisle behind Oswald as McDonald approach Oswald from opposite side. He saw Oswald stand up and strike McDonald. He grabbed Oswald around the neck, helped subdue him. Also heard the pistol snap as McDonald struggled for it.

Ray Hawkins 887  
Patrolman, Traffic Div.  
City P. D., Sta. 515

Answered call to Texas Theater, entered through rear door with Officers Walker, Hutson and Baggett. Was near Oswald and McDonald when the struggle started. He put his handcuffs on Oswald. He also heard the snap of the pistol during the struggle for the gun.

Charles T. Walker 1592  
Patrolman, Traffic Div.  
Sta. 515

Can testify he entered the theatre along with Officers Hawkins, Hutson and McDonald, that he was approaching Oswald from behind as he began grappling with Officer McDonald. He helped subdue him and assisted Officer Hawkins put the handcuffs on Oswald. He led him from the theatre and rode to City Hall with him in back seat of squad car.

Bob K. Carroll 923  
Special Service Bureau  
City P. D., Sta. 566

Can testify that he was at the Texas Theater, the scene of arrest, assisted in arrest, took pistol from McDonald and later turned it over to Sgt. Hill while enroute to city hall.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Witnesses continued—case report of Tippitt's murder - Lee Oswald, defendant page 3

Gerald Mill  
Sergeant  
City P. D., Sta. 513

Can testify he was at scene of arrest, received pistol from Carroll and released it to Pat. T. L. Beyer at City Hall, Homicide Office. Rode to City Hall in same car with Oswald.

V. T. Iwon 1976  
Patrolman, Special Service  
Bureau, Sta. 566

Can testify that he was at scene of arrest, that he rode to city hall with Oswald along with other officers.

Det. Paul Bentley  
Identification Bureau  
City P. D., Sta. 525

Can testify that he was at the scene of the arrest, assisted in the arrest and rode in back seat of squad car with Oswald and C. T. Walker to city hall where the suspect Oswald was turned over to Homicide officers.

Lt. E. L. Cunningham  
CID, City P. D., Sta. 571

Was at the scene of arrest and along with other men under his command interrogated people in the theatre after the arrest of Oswald.

Julia Postal  
2728 Seavers  
FR 6-5750

Can testify that she is employed at the Texas Theatre. That she saw a suspicious person duck into the theatre on November 22, 1963, just after the shooting of Officer Tippitt. That she called the Police and saw the man later identified as Oswald brought from the Theatre.

William Wayne Whaley  
619 Pine Street  
Lewisville, Texas  
RI 2-9191

Can testify that he is a cab driver, and that on November 22, 1963, he took a man to the 500 Block of South Beckley. This was just a short time before the shooting of Officer Tippitt. He later identified Oswald as the man he took to the 500 Block of South Beckley.

Johnny C. Brewer  
512 North Lancaster  
Apartment 102  
WH 1-4793

Can testify that he saw Oswald come into his store, 213 West Jefferson when a police car came by. He was acting suspicious. He followed him to the theatre and told the cashier about him. She called the police.

Barbara Jonnette Davis, w/f/22  
400 East 10th  
WH 3-8120

Can testify she heard some shots on the afternoon of the Tippitt shooting. She jumped up, looked out the door and saw Oswald running across the yard unloading a pistol. After police arrived, she showed them the spot, and a empty shell was found. She later identified Oswald as #2 man in 4-man line up.

Mrs. Virginia Davis, w/f/16  
400 East 10th  
WH 3-8120

Can testify that she heard the shots that killed Officer Tippitt and saw Oswald running from the scene. She later that same day identified Oswald as #2 man in 4 man line up.

Form No. CR-67-179

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY OF DALLAS

Filed

Disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_ CASE REPORT Date \_\_\_\_\_

Court \_\_\_\_\_ With \_\_\_\_\_

Docket \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_

Method \_\_\_\_\_ J. N. Leavelle and E. R. Beck

Disposition \_\_\_\_\_ L. C. Grayson - W. J. Farricson

Arresting Officers  
County Jail

Location of Defendant

Defendant Jack Ruby

Race White Age 52 Sex Male Residence 223 South Ewing

Date of Arrest November 24, 1963 Identification No. 36378

Place of Arrest 2001 Commerce Placement Arrest No. 63-98531

Date and Time of Offense November 24, 1963 - 11:21 AM Offense No. P-86056

Complainant Leon Harvey Oswald

Where and How Committed 2001 Commerce Placement, City Hall - with pistol

Charge Murder

Property Taken and Value Life

Evidence and Seizures Bullet from the deceased and clothes of deceased, a .35 calibre revolver belonging to Ruby

Voluntary Statement No

Accomplices None

List Witnesses and What Each Can Testify to on Reverse Side.

Summary of Case Jack Ruby broke from the crowd of news reporters and television men as Oswald was being escorted to a waiting squad car for delivery to the County Jail. He fired from a distance of not more than 2 feet, the bullet hitting Oswald in the left side, going all the way through him, lodging just under the skin on the right side.

171

Any additional information may be placed on reverse side.

120

## WITNESSES:

1. J. R. Leavelle  
DPO  
Can testify to the summary and that he was handcuffed to Oswald's right arm. Saw Jack Ruby shoot Oswald. Also went to Parkland with Oswald in the ambulance and received the bullet recovered from Oswald's body. Witnessed it being marked with an "A" by Nurse Audrey Sue.
2. L. C. Graves  
DPO  
Can testify to the summary and that he had hold of Oswald's left arm when he was shot by Ruby, that he took the gun from the hand of Ruby and arrested Ruby, also went to Parkland with Oswald.
3. Capt. W. Fritz  
DPO  
Can testify to the summary and saw the shooting from a few feet away. Interrogated Defendant Jack Ruby. Had charge of investigation.
4. C. M. Phority  
DPO  
Can testify to the summary, also that he was backing the squad car into position to receive Oswald. Also went to Parkland in ambulance with Oswald and received Oswald's clothes at Parkland.
5. F. R. Peck  
6. C. M. Brown  
DPO  
Was moving the lead car into position. Heard shot.
7. Lt. R. E. Swain  
DPO - #561  
Was in front of Capt Fritz. Was attempting to hold reporters and news media back on East side of ramp at time of shooting.
8. Det. W. J. Harrison  
DPO - #576  
Was standing in middle of drive way ramp on North side. Saw Ruby dash from his loft with gun in hand and shoot Oswald. As Ruby was being subdued, he heard him say, "I hope I killed that SOB." Assisted in arrest of Ruby.
9. T. E. McMillian  
DPO - #556  
Can testify he was stationed just to the left of the jail office door, fell in behind Oswald, and his escorts. Saw Ruby dash from the crowd and heard him say, "You rat, Son of a Bitch, You shot the President." Assisted in arrest of Ruby and took him to fifth floor and stood guard over him.
10. L. D. Montgomery  
DPO - #551  
Can testify to summary and that he was behind Oswald, Graves and Leavelle heard the shot, helped arrest Ruby and heard him say, "I hope I killed the SOB".
11. Det. R. S. Clardy  
DPO - #556  
Can testify he was assigned to security in basement. After the shooting, assisted in arrest of Ruby, accompanied Ruby to fifth floor jail and stood guard over him.
12. R. L. Lowery  
DPO - #576  
Was assigned to security in basement. Observed TV crew moving equipment into place. Was just to the right of Pat. Leavelle at time of shooting. Saw Ruby shoot Oswald. Assisted in arrest of Ruby.

## CONTINUATION OF CASE REPORT - JACK RUBY, Defendant - LEE HARVEY OSWALD, Complainant

## Witnesses (Continued)

13. W. J. Cutchshaw  
DPO - #576  
Was assigned to basement. Saw the movement of TV equipment into place. Was to the right and rear of Leavelle and Oswald at time of shooting. He saw shooting. Assisted in arrest of Ruby.
14. D. R. Archer  
DPO - #556  
Was stationed in basement. Saw the shooting. Heard Ruby say, "You SOB". Assisted in arrest. Took Ruby to fifth floor jail and stood guard until relieved by Homicide detective.

All of the below listed officers were in or near the scene of the shooting when Ruby shot Oswald. All are detectives assigned to C. I. D.

I. R. Stephens  
H. L. McGea  
J. C. Watson  
R. M. Combest  
James K. Ramsay  
D. L. Burgess  
R. C. Wagner  
W. E. Chambers  
I. F. Van Cleave  
D. G. Brantley  
C. Goolsby  
C. A. Grosson  
Capt. J. C. Nichols  
Lt. V. S. Smart  
Lt. W. Wiggins

DUTY STATUS OFFICERS OF HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY BUREAU      NOVEMBER 22, 1963

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DUTY STATUS</u>	<u>TIME REPORTED FOR DUTY</u>
CAPTAIN J. W. FRITZ	On duty	
LT. T. P. WELLS	ON DUTY	
LT. J. A. BRIGHT	DAY OFF	6:00 pm
DET. T. L. BAKER	OFF DUTY	1:30 pm
DET. J. P. ADAMCOK	OFF DUTY	2:00 pm
DET. K. L. ANDERTON	VACATION	2:00 pm
DET. E. R. BECK	DAY OFF	3:30 pm
DET. H. H. BLESSING	OFF DUTY	3:30 pm
DET. G. R. BOYCE	VACATION	---
DET. E. L. BOYD	ON DUTY (SPECIAL)	
DET. C. W. BROWN	ON DUTY	
DET. C. N. DORRITY	DAY OFF	2:00 pm
DET. L. C. GRAVES	DAY OFF	2:00 pm
DET. H. G. HALL	DAY OFF	3:00 pm
DET. MARVIN JOHNSON	ON DUTY	
DET. J. R. LEAVELLE	ON DUTY	
DET. V. D. MCMAGHERN	OFF DUTY (GRAND JURY)	
DET. L. D. MONTGOMERY	ON DUTY	
DET. H. M. MOORE	DAY OFF	2:00 pm
DET. W. E. POTTS	DAY OFF	2:00 pm
DET. G. F. ROSE	OFF DUTY	2:00 pm
DET. B. L. SEMKEL	ON DUTY (SPECIAL)	
DET. R. M. SEMS	ON DUTY (SPECIAL)	
DET. R. S. STOVALL	OFF DUTY	2:00 pm
DET. F. M. Turner	ON DUTY (SPECIAL)	

123

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

DATE'S PERTINENT TO CASES INVOLVED IN PRESIDENT'S ASSASSINATION

President's assassination	November 22, 1963
Lee Oswald's arrest	November 22, 1963
Lee Oswald's arraignment	November 22, 1963
Murder cases filed	November 22, 1963
Oswald's shooting & death	November 24, 1963
Jack Ruby's arrest	November 24, 1963
Ruby's arraignment	November 24, 1963
Oswald's murder filed	November 24, 1963

124

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

DISTANCES RELATED TO OSWALD'S ACTIVITIES AND TRANSFER

<u>From:</u>	<u>To:</u>	<u>Distance</u>
Elm & Murphy	Elm and Lamar	.2 mi
Elm & Lamar	Commerce & Lamar	3/20 mi.
Commerce & Lamar	500 Blk. N. Beckley	2.5 mi.
500 Blk. N. Beckley	1026 N. Beckley	.5 mi.
500 N. Beckley	404 E. 10th	.6 mi.
404 E. 10th	231 W. Jefferson (Texas Theatre)	.6 mi.
1026 N. Beckley	404 E. 10th	1.1 mi.
1026 N. Beckley	231 W. Jefferson (Texas Theatre)	1.7 mi.
Transfer from City Hall	Sheriff's Office	.9 mi.
Distance from the jail elevator door facing to facing of door of Homicide and Robbery Bureau		20 feet 3 3/4 in.
Ramp from Main Street to the center of the jailhouse doorway		90 ft. 8 inches
Ramp from Commerce St. to the center of the jailhouse doorway		90 ft. 8 inches
Width of ramp		10 ft. 9 inches
Entrance to parking basement from ramp		28 ft. wide
Inner measurements of Capt. Fritz's office		1 1/4 feet by 9 ft. 6 inches

DISTANCES RELATED TO THE PRESIDENT'S MOTORCADE

<u>From:</u>	<u>To:</u>	<u>Distance</u>
Airport	Trade Mart Building	9.9 mi.
Airport	411 Elm	7.6 mi. by motorcade route
Airport	Parkland Hospital	11 mi. by motorcade route
Trade Mart Building	Parkland Hospital	1.1 mi.
Trade Mart Building	411 Elm	2.3 mi
Parkland Hospital by Captain Fritz's route	411 Elm	3.4 mi. Parkland to Hines to Industrial to Stemmons to Main to Houston to Elm.
411 Elm	Murphy & Elm	.4 mi.
411 Elm	City Hall	Between .9 and 1 mi.
Transfer from City Hall	Sheriff's Office	.9 mi.
Distance from jail elevator door facing to facing of door of Homicide and Robbery Bureau		20 feet 3 3/4 inches

E

C. H. FRITZ:

All contacts except as noted  
Gannaway

22 November 1963

Captain W. P. Gannaway  
Special Service Bureau  
Dallas Police Department

Thru:  
Lieutenant Jack Revill  
Criminal Intelligence Section  
Special Service Bureau  
Dallas Police Department

SUBJECT: TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY  
111 ELM

Sir:

The following is a list of the names and addresses of the employees of  
SUBJECT location.

NAME	REF. INT.	ADDRESS
HARVEY LEE OSWALD	None	605 ELBERTH
AVE. Y DAVIS	None	903 WESGANT
JUDY BOGUELY	None	1114 EBERSON
ROTH NELSON	None	6118 GOLIAD
MARY HOLLIS	None	BOX 5944 DALLAS
WICKIE ADAMS	None	3651 FONTANA DRIVE
CHARLES DOUGLAS GIVINS	None	NO ADDRESS
O. V. CAMPBELL	None	7120 TWIN TREE LANE
OTIS N. WILLIAMS	None	3129 SOUTHWESTERN BLVD.
DORIS BURNS	None	2617 SHELLEY
<del>MRS. JIM HEISE 1488922</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>704 N. MADISON</del>
<del>OLGA CASE</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>1703 S. VERNON</del>
<del>MRS. H. G. WHITAKER</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>1035 GLEN PAIR DRIVE</del>
<del>PAUL LANGRISH</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>302 N. WINDCHERE</del>
<del>DAVEY GARCIA ARCE</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>1502 BENNETT</del>
<del>WENDELL RAY WILLIAMS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>1502 AVENUE B APT. B.</del>
<del>RAY EDWARD LEWIS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>2903 SOUTH BLVD.</del>
<del>LAURENCE S. FORD</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>303 N. FOREST CREST, GARLAND, TEXAS</del>
<del>RAY EDWARD LEWIS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>2903 SOUTH BLVD. Apt 105</del>
<del>TERENCE S. FORD</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>303 N. FOREST CREST</del>
<del>EDUIS PAPER</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>3102 MURGER</del>
<del>MRS. ROBERT A. REID</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>1914 ELMWOOD BLVD.</del>
<del>JOE RODRIGUEZ MOLINA</del>	<del>INT. 2370-9-19</del>	<del>4306 BROWN</del>
<del>SANDRA SUE KRAYER</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>104 E. NINETH</del>
<del>MRS. J. E. DEAN</del>	<del>INT. 2392-16</del>	<del>7727 BEARDEN LANE</del>

NAME	REF. INT.	ADDRESS
<del>Mrs. H.A. ELID</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>1914 ELMWOOD</del>
<del>GENEVA L. HINE</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>2305 OAKDALE ROAD</del>
<del>MARTHA REED</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>338 W. TENTH</del>
<del>SARA STANTON</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>227 N. DIXON</del>
<del>MRS. ROBERT E. SANDERS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>4226 BELMAR</del>
<del>HOMER LESTER JUNKER</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>1709 LINDY LANE Gene to Sacramento de back truck</del>
<del>L.R. WILES</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>3210 ST. CROIX</del>
<del>(left building approximately 12:15 pm, was across the street when shots were fired returned to building at 3:10 pm)</del>		
<del>MRS. A.D. DICKERSON</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>7310 BRIERFIELD DRIVE</del>
<del>MARG LEE WILLIAMS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>CA-4-4792</del>
<del>MRS. HERMAN M. CLAY</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>3718 TRACOD ROAD</del>
<del>GEORGIA RUTH HENDRIX</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>LA-8-1775</del>
<del>PEOCY BIGLER HAWKINS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>6931 CASA LOMA</del>
<del>MRS. WILLIAM V. PARLER</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>DA-1-2761</del>
<del>DOLORES P. MCCAS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>2011 N. PRAIRIE</del>
<del>WIGOLE RACKLEY</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>TA-3-2615</del>

The below listed employees of SUBJECT organization left the building at 12:15 pm, and were standing across the street. They observed the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY, and returned at 2:55 pm.

<del>MRS. WILLIAM V. PARLER</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>5916 ELLSWORTH</del>
<del>DOLORES P. MCCAS</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>TA-3-7600</del>
<del>WIGOLE RACKLEY</del>	<del>None</del>	<del>825 ASPRUE</del>
		<del>FR-4-7251</del>
		<del>BOX 573, FERRIS, TEXAS</del>
		<del>544-3827</del>

- ✓ Roy S. Tealy
- ✓ Jack E. Dougherty
- ✓ James Earl Jarman
- ✓ Billy Nolan Lovelady

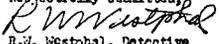
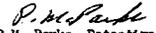
PAGE 1

127

128

259

JAMES CLARK LARUE, 637 EDGE DALE DRIVE, CA-4-2563, found a coat on INDUSTRIAL BOULEVARD under the PT. WORTH TURFPIKE. This coat was given to Lieutenant E. Karsinski, who released it to the Homicide and Robbery Bureau. (LARUE is not an employee of SUBJECT organization).

Respectfully submitted,  
  
 R.W. Westphal, Detective  
 Criminal Intelligence Section  
  
 P.M. Parks, Detective  
 Administrative Section

EVIDENCE

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 Italian make 4.5 rifle, serial # C 2766, blue steel, wood stock, brown leather sling with 4 x 18 Coated Ordnance Optics Inc. Hollywood California. 0 10 Japan telescopic sight. | Found by Det. Sheriff Weisman on 6th floor, 441 Elm, 5' from west wall and 8' from stairway.                        |
| Carcano carbine   |   |
| 1 Green and brown blanket   | Found by Dets. Rose, Stovall, Adamsick 2515 W. 5th, Irving, Tex. taken from garage                                  |
| 1 .38 slug  | ( Taken from body of J. D. Tippit at Methodist Hospital by Dr. Paul Mosellenhoff                                    |
| 1 button  | ( at 1:30 pm. He gave them to R. A. Davenport   |
| 1 homemade paper tap resembling gun case  | Found by Johnson and Montgomery at 441 Elm and brought to Crime Lab.  |
| 1 .38 Cal nickel, 2" barrel, S&W, Rev. sandblast finish, brown wooden handles ser.# 510210. Rel. to FBI agent 11-22-63 and again 11-26-63   | W. M. McDonald, MFD, took it from Oswald at 231 W. Jefferson, gave it to Sgt. Jerry Hill who gave it to Det. Baker. |
| Bullet fragments taken from body of Governor Connally   | Mrs. Audrey Bell, Operating room nurse, to Rob Nolan, D.P.S., to Capt. Fritz, to Crime Lab, to FBI.                 |
| Live round 6.5  | ( Recovered by Dept. Sheriff Luke Mooney at 441 Elm, 6th floor, southeast window.                                   |
| 6.5 spent rounds (3)  |   |
| 1 Man's brown sport shirt "Taken from Leo Harvey Oswald   |   |
| * 1 Piece cardboard containing palm print of suspect  |   |
| * 3 Empty cardboard boxes marked A, B, & C  |   |
| * 1 cardboard box, empty, size: 11 1/4" x 17" x 17 1/2" "From which thumb print of suspect was found"   |   |
| * 1 Partial palm print "off underside gun barrel near end of foregrip" on rifle C 2766  |   |
| * 3 Negatives of partial prints "found on trigger housing of rifle ser. # C 2766.   |   |
| * Taken from 6th floor, 441 Elm, by Lt. Day and Detective Studebaker and taken to Crime Lab, City Hall.   |   |

Post Office Box Records:

Post office box #2915 in the name of A. J. Hidell to which rifle was shipped March 20, 1963. Rented from October 9, 1962, to May 11, 1963.

Gave address as 3519 Fairmount.

Selective Service card in the name of Alex James Hidall found on Oswald at time of arrest.

Photostatic copy of money order sent to Klein's in Chicago from Oswald. (attached)

138 6159796 → \*2145  
 2,202,130,462  
**U. S. Postal Money Order** PAY TO ORDER **WARNING**  
MAXIMUM VALUE ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS  
**THIRTY DOLLARS** DO NOT VALID EXCEPT BY THIS POST OFFICE **DO NOT CASH IF ALTERED**  
PLEASE FILL IN INFORMATION BELOW  
**PAY TO** *Klein's Sporting Goods*  
**FROM** *A. J. Hidell*  
PERSONAL NAME  
**OR** *P.O. Box 2915*  
PERSONAL OR FIRM ADDRESS  
**CITY** *Dallas, Texas*  
PERSONAL CITY AND STATE  
**DO NOT FOLD, STAPLE, SPINDLE OR MUTILATE**

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

PAYEE MUST ENDORSE BELOW ON LINE MARKED "PAYEE" OWNERSHIP OF THIS ORDER MAY BE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER PERSON OR FIRM IF THE PAYEE WILL WRITE THE NAME OF SUCH PERSON OR FIRM ON THE LINE MARKED "PAY TO" BEFORE WRITING HIS OWN NAME ON THE SECOND LINE. MORE THAN ONE ENDORSEMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW. BANKS SHOULD NOT REGARD AS ENDORSEMENTS.

**CAUTION**  
 PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
**The First National Bank of Chicago**  
 PAY TO **50 91144**  
**KLEIN'S SPORTING GOODS, INC.**  
*RHJ 11-23-63*  
*JHM 11-23-63*  
*JEP 11-23-63*

THIS ORDER BECOMES INVALID AFTER 30 DAYS THEREAFTER NO CLAIM FOR PAYMENT WILL BE CONSIDERED

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT  
of theFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: Mr. Jesse E. Curry  
Chief of Police  
Dallas, Texas

November 23, 1963

This examination has been made with the understanding that the evidence is connected with an official investigation of a criminal matter and that the Laboratory report will be used for official purposes only, related to the investigation or a subsequent criminal prosecution. Authorization cannot be granted for the use of the Laboratory report in connection with a civil proceeding.

Re: ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT  
JOHN F. KENNEDY

  
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR NO.  
FBI FILE NO. PC-78243 BX  
LAB. NO. D-436461 AX

Examination requested by: Addressee

Reference: See below

Examination requested: Firearms - Spectrographic - Microscopic Analyses -  
Fingerprint - Document

Specimens:

Evidence received from Special Agent Elmer L. Todd, Washington Field Office of the FBI on 11/22/63:

Q1 Bullet from stretcher

Evidence received from Special Agent Orin Bartlett of the FBI on 11/22/63:

Q2 Bullet fragment from front seat cushion  
Q3 Bullet fragment from beside front seat

2-Chief, U. S. Secret Service

2-FBI, Dallas

Page 1

(continued on next page)

1-31

Evidence received from Special Agent James W. Sibert and Special Agent Francis O'Neill, Jr., of the Baltimore Office of the FBI on 11/23/63:

Q4 Metal fragment from the President's head  
Q5 Metal fragment from the President's head

Evidence received from Special Agent Vincent E. Drain of the Dallas Office of the FBI on 11/23/63:

Q6 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge case from building  
Q7 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge case from building  
Q8 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge from rifle  
Q9 Metal fragment from arm of Governor John Connolly  
Q10 Wrapping paper in shape of a large bag  
Q11 Suspect's shirt  
Q12 Blanket  
Q13 Bullet from Officer Tippett

K1 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano rifle, with telescope sight, Serial No. C2766  
K2 Paper and tape sample from shipping department, Texas Public School Book Depository  
K3 .38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, Serial No. V510210, Assembly No. 65248

Evidence obtained by FBI Laboratory personnel during examination of the President's limousine:

Q14 Three metal fragments recovered from rear floor board carpet  
Q15 Scraping from inside surface of windshield

Also Submitted: Photograph of rifle, K1  
Finger and palm prints of Lee Harvey Oswald

Results of examinations:

The bullet, Q1, is a 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano rifle bullet. Specimen Q1 weighs 158.6 grains. It consists of a copper alloy jacket with a lead core.

PC-78243 BX

Page 2

(continued on next page)

1-32

Specimen Q2 is a portion of the core of a rifle bullet. Specimen Q2 weighs 44.6 grains and is composed of a portion of the copper alloy jacket and a portion of the lead core. Specimen Q3 is a portion of the base section of a copper alloy rifle bullet. Q3 weighs 21.0 grains and is composed of a section of the jacket from which the lead core is missing. It could not be determined whether specimens Q2 and Q3 are portions of the same bullet or are portions of two separate bullets.

The rifle, K1, is a 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano Italian military rifle Model 91/38. Test bullets were fired from this rifle for comparison with specimens Q1, Q2 and Q3. As a result, Q1, Q2 and Q3 were identified as having been fired from the submitted rifle.

Specimens Q6 and Q7 are 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge cases. They were manufactured by the Western Cartridge Company, East Alton, Illinois, as was the 6.5 millimeter Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge, Q8.

Test cartridge cases obtained from the submitted rifle were compared with specimens Q6 and Q7. As a result, specimens Q6 and Q7 were identified as having been fired in this rifle. The bullet, Q13, from Officer Tippett, is a .38 Special copper-coated lead bullet. Q13 weighs 156.6 grains and possesses the physical characteristics of 158 grain Western-Winchester revolver bullets. The surface of Q13 is so badly mutilated that there are not sufficient individual microscopic characteristics present for identification purposes. It was determined, however, that the .38 Special Smith and Wesson revolver, K3, is among those weapons which produce general rifling impressions of the type found on Q13.

The lead metal of Q4 and Q5, Q9, Q14 and Q15 is similar to the lead of the core of the bullet fragment, Q2.

A small tuft of textile fibers was found adhering to a jagged area, on the left side of the metal butt plate on the K1 gun. Included in this tuft of fibers were gray-black, dark blue and orange-yellow cotton fibers which match in microscopic characteristics the gray-black, dark blue and orange-yellow cotton fibers composing the Q11 shirt of the suspect. These fibers could have originated from this shirt.

PC-78243 BX

Page 3

(continued on next page)

133

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

A single brown viscose fiber and several light green cotton fibers were found adhering to the Q10 paper bag. These fibers match in microscopic characteristics the brown viscose fibers and light green cotton fibers present in the composition of the Q12 blanket and could have originated from this blanket.

It is pointed out, however, that fibers do not exhibit sufficient individual microscopic characteristics to be positively identified as originating from a particular source to the exclusion of all others.

No fibers were found on the K1 gun that could be associated with the Q12 blanket and no fibers were found on the Q10 paper bag that could be associated with the Q11 shirt.

The debris, including foreign textile fibers and hairs, removed from the Q12 blanket and Q11 shirt has been placed in pillboxes for possible future comparisons. These pillboxes and the glass microscope slides containing fibers removed from K1 and Q10 are being temporarily retained in the Laboratory for possible future comparisons with additional items of the suspect's clothing should they be recovered.

The Q12 blanket has been folded double and one corner has been folded in and pinned with a safety pin. A length of white cotton cord has been tied around this corner giving it a triangular-shaped appearance as if it had once contained a long object.

The paper of the wrapping and the tape, Q10, were found to have the same observable physical characteristics as the known wrapping paper and tape, K2, from the Texas Public School Book Depository.

The inside surface of specimen Q10 did not disclose markings identifiable with the rifle, K1. A number of indentations, folds and extraneous markings appear on the inner surface of the Q10 wrapping.

The latent prints appearing in the photograph taken of the rifle, K1, by the Dallas Police Department, are too fragmentary and indistinct to be of any value for identification purposes. Photographs of this weapon taken by this Bureau also failed to produce prints of sufficient legibility for comparison purposes.

Page 4

PC-78243 BX

(continued on next page)

134

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

A latent fingerprint was developed on the wrapping paper, Q10, which was identified with the left index finger impression of Lee Harvey Oswald. In addition, one latent palm print developed on specimen Q10 was identified with the right palm print of Oswald.

No latent prints of value were developed on Oswald's revolver, the cartridge cases, the unfired cartridge, the clip in the rifle or the inner parts of the rifle.

Specimens Q1 through Q5, Q14 and Q15 are being retained in the Laboratory until called for by a representative of the U. S. Secret Service.

Specimens Q6 through Q13, K1, K2 and K3 are being returned to the Dallas Police Department by Special Agent Vincent E. Drain of the Dallas Field Office of this Bureau. The photograph of the latent print on the rifle is being returned separately. The fingerprints and palm prints of Oswald are being retained.

INTERROGATION OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD

We conducted the investigation at the Texas School Book Depository Building on November 22, 1963, immediately after the President was shot and after we had found the location where Lee Harvey Oswald had done the shooting from and left three empty cartridge cases on the floor and the rifle had been found partially hidden under some boxes near the back stairway. These pieces of evidence were protected until the Crime Lab could get pictures and make a search for fingerprints. After Lt. Day, of the Crime Lab, had finished his work with the rifle, I picked it up and found that it had a cartridge in the chamber, which I ejected. About this time some officer came to me and told me that Mr. Roy S. Truly wanted to see me, as one of his men had left the building. I had talked to Mr. Truly previously, and at that time he thought everyone was accounted for who worked in the building. Mr. Truly then came with another officer and told me that Lee Harvey Oswald had left the building. I asked if he had an address where this man lived, and he told me that he did, that it was in Irving at 2515 W. 5th Street.

I then left the rest of the search of the building with Chief Lurkin and other officers who were there and told Dets. R. H. Sims and E. L. Boyd to accompany me to the City Hall where we could make a quick check for police record and any other information of value, and we would then go to Irving, Texas, in an effort to apprehend this man. While I was in the building, I was told that Officer J. J. Tippit had been shot in Oak Cliff.

I 136A

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Page 2

Immediately after I reached my office, I asked the officers who had brought in a prisoner from the Tarrant shooting who the man was who shot the officer. They told me his name was Lee Harvey Oswald, and I replied that that was our suspect in the "resident's killing." I instructed the officers to bring this man into the office after talking to the officers for a few minutes in the presence of Officers R. M. Sims and W. L. Boyd of the Homicide Bureau and possibly some Secret Service man. Just as I had started questioning this man, I received a call from Gordon Benkin, Agent in Charge of the FBI office here in Dallas, who asked me to let him talk to Jim Bookhout, one of his agents. He told Mr. Bookhout that he would like for James F. Hosty to sit in on this interview as he knew about these people and had been investigating them before. I invited Mr. Bookhout and Mr. Hosty in to help with the interview.

After some questions about this man's full name I asked him if he worked for the Texas School Book Depository, and he told me he did. I asked him which floor he worked on, and he said usually on the second floor but sometimes his work took him to all the different floors. I asked him what part of the building he was in at the time the "resident was shot, and he said that he was having his lunch about that time on the first floor. Mr. Truly had told me that one of the police officers had stopped this man immediately after the shooting somewhere near the back stairway, so I asked Oswald where he was when the police officer stopped him. He said he was on the second floor drinking a coca cola when the officer came in. I asked him why he left the building, and he said there was so much excitement he didn't think there would be any more work done that day, and

I 136B

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Page 3

that as this company wasn't particular about their hours, that they did not punch a clock, and that he thought it would be just as well that he left for the rest of the afternoon. I asked him if he owned a rifle, and he said that he did not. He said that he had seen one at the building a few days ago, and that Mr. Truly and some of the employees were looking at it. I asked him where he went to when he left work, and he told me that he had a room on 1026 North Beckley, that he went over there and changed his trousers and got his pistol and went to the picture show. I asked him why he carried his pistol, and he remarked, "You know how boys do when they have a gun, they just carry it."

Mr. Hosty asked Oswald if he had been in Russia. He told him, "Yes, he had been in Russia three years." He asked him if he had written to the Russian Embassy, and he said he had. This man became very upset and arrogant with Agent Hosty when he questioned him and accused him of accusing his wife two different times. When Agent Hosty attempted to talk to this man, he would hit his fist on the desk. I asked Oswald what he meant by accusing his wife when he was talking to Mr. Hosty. He said Mr. Hosty mistreated his wife two different times when he talked with her, practically accosted her. Mr. Hosty also asked Oswald if he had been to Mexico City, which he denied. During this interview he told me that he had gone to school in New York and in Fort Worth, Texas, that after going into the Marines, finished his high school education. I asked him if he won any medals for rifle shooting in the Marines. He said he won the usual medals.

I asked him what his political beliefs were, and he said he had none but that he belonged to the Fair Play for Cuba Committee and told me that

I 136C

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Page 4

They had headquarters in New York and that he had been Secretary for this organization in New Orleans when he lived there. He also said that he supports the Castro Revolution. One of the officers had told me that he had rented the room on Beckley under the name of W. P. Lee. I asked him why he did this. He said the landlady did it. She didn't understand his name correctly.

Oswald asked if he was allowed an attorney and I told him he could have any attorney he liked, and that the telephone would be available to him up in the jail and he could call anyone he wished. I believe it was during this interview that he first expressed a desire to talk to Mr. Abt, an attorney in New York. Interviews on this day were interrupted by showups where witnesses identified Oswald positively as the man who killed Officer Tippit, and the time that I would have to talk to another witness or to some of the officers. One of these showups was held at 4:35 pm and the next one at 6:30 pm, and at 7:55 pm. At 7:05 pm I signed a complaint before Bill Alexander of the District Attorney's office, charging Oswald with the Tippit murder. At 7:10 pm Tippit was arraigned before Judge Johnston. During the second day interviews I asked Oswald about a card that he had in his purse showing that he belonged to the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, which he admitted was his. I asked him about another identification card in his pocket bearing the name of Alex Midell. He said he picked up that name in New Orleans while working in the Fair Play for Cuba organization. He said he spoke Russian, that he corresponded with people in Russia, and that he received newspapers from Russia.

I 136A

Page 5

I showed the rifle to Marina Oswald, and she could not positively identify it, but said that it looked like the rifle that her husband had and that he had been keeping it in the garage at Mrs. Paine's home in Irving. After this, I questioned Oswald further about the rifle, but he denied owning a rifle at all, and said that he did have a small rifle some years past. I asked him if he owned a rifle in Russia, and he said, "You know you can't buy a rifle in Russia, you can only buy shotguns." "I had a shotgun in Russia and hunted some while there." Marina Oswald had told me that she thought her husband might have brought the rifle from New Orleans, which he denied. He told me that he had some things stored in a garage at Mrs. Paine's home in Irving and that he had a few personal effects at his room on Beckley. I instructed the officers to make a thorough search of both of these places.

After reviewing all of the evidence pertaining to the killing of President Kennedy before District Attorney Henry Wade and his assistant, Bill Alexander, and Jim Allen, former First Assistant District Attorney of Dallas County, I signed a complaint before the District Attorney charging Oswald with the murder of President Kennedy. This was at 11:26 pm. He was arraigned before Judge David Johnston at 1:35 am, November 23, 1963.

Oswald was placed in jail about 12:00 midnight and brought from the jail for arraignment before Judge David Johnston at 1:36 am.

I 137A

On November 23 at 10:25 AM Oswald was brought from the jail for an interview. Present at this time was FBI agent Jim Bookhout, Forrest Corrells, special agent and in charge of Secret Service, United States Marshall Robert Nash, and Homicide officers. During this interview I talked to Oswald about his leaving the building, and he told me he left by bus and rode to a stop near home and walked on to his house. At the time of Oswald's arrest he had a bus transfer in his pocket. He admitted this was given to him by the bus driver when he rode the bus after leaving the building.

One of the officers had told me that a cab driver, William Wayne Whaley, thought he had recognized Oswald's picture as the man who had gotten in his cab near the bus station and rode to Beckley Avenue. I asked Oswald if he had ridden a cab on that day, and he said, "Yes, I did ride in the cab. The bus I got on near where I work got into heavy traffic and was traveling too slow, and I got off and caught a cab." I asked him about his conversation with the cab driver, and he said he remembered that when he got in the cab a lady came up who also wanted a cab, and he told Oswald to tell the lady to "take another cab".

We found from the investigation the day before that when Oswald left home, he was carrying a long package. He usually went to see his wife of week ends, but this time he had gone on Thursday night. I asked him if he had told Buell Wesley Frasier why he had gone home a different night, and if he had told him anything about bringing back some curtain rods. He denied it.

During this conversation he told me he reached his home by cab and changed both his shirt and trousers before going to the show. He

I 137B

said his cab fare home was 85 cents. When asked what he did with his clothing; he took off when he got home, he said he put them in the dirty clothes. In talking with him further about his location at the time the President was killed, he said he ate lunch with some of the colored boys who worked with him. One of them was called "Junior" and the other one was a little short man whose name he did not know. He said he had a cheese sandwich and some fruit and that was the only package he had brought with him to work and denied that he had brought the long package described by Mr. Frasier and his sister.

I asked him why he lived in a room, while his wife lived in Irving. He said Mrs. Paine, the lady his wife lived with, was learning Russian, that his wife needed help with the young baby, and that it made a nice arrangement for both of them. He said he didn't know Mr. Paine very well, but Mr. Paine and his wife, he thought, were separated a great deal of the time. He said he owned no car, but that the Paines have two cars, and told that in the garage at the Paine's home he had seen some bags that had a lot of his personal belongings, that he had left them there after coming back from New Orleans in September.

He said he had a brother, Robert, who lived in Fort Worth. He later found that this brother lived in Denton. He said the Paines were close friends of his.

I asked him if he belonged to the Communist Party, but he said that he had never had a card, but repeated that he belonged to the Fair Play for Cuba organization, and he said that he belonged to the American

I 137C

Page 8

Civil Liberties Union and paid \$5.00 dues. I asked him again why he carried the pistol to the show. He refused to answer questions about the pistol. He did tell me, however, that he had bought it several months before in Fort Worth, Texas.

I noted that in questioning him that he did answer very quickly, and I asked him if he had ever been questioned before, and he told me that he had. He was questioned one time for a long time by the FBI after he had returned from Russia. He said they used different methods, they tried the hard and soft, and the buddy method, and said he was very familiar with interrogation. He reminded me that he did not have to answer any questions at all until he talked to his attorney, and I told him again that he could have an attorney any time he wished. He said he didn't have money to pay for a phone call to Mr. Abt. I told him to call "collect", if he liked, to use the jail phone or that he could have another attorney if he wished. He said he didn't want another attorney, he wanted to talk to this attorney first. I believe he made this call later as he thanked me later during one of our interviews for allowing him the use of the telephone. I explained to him that all prisoners were allowed to use the telephone. I asked him why he wanted Mr. Abt, instead of some available attorney. He told me he didn't know Mr. Abt personally, but that he was familiar with a case where Mr. Abt defended some people for a violation of the Smith Act, and that if he didn't get Mr. Abt, that he felt sure the American Civil Liberties Union would furnish him a lawyer. He explained to me that this organization helped people who needed attorneys and weren't able to get them.

I 137A

Page 9

While in New Orleans, he lived at 1907 Magazine Street and at one time worked for the William Riley Company near that address. When asked about any previous arrests, he told me that he had had a little trouble while working with the Fair Play for Cuba Committee and had a fight with some anti-Castro people. He also told me of a debate on some radio station in New Orleans where he debated with some anti-Castro people.

I asked him what he thought of President Kennedy and his family, and he said he didn't have any views on the President. He said, "I like the President's family very well. I have my own views about national policies." I asked him about a polygraph test. He told me he had refused a polygraph test with the FBI, and he certainly wouldn't take one at this time. Both Mr. Bookhout, of the FBI, and Mr. Kelley, and the Marshall asked Oswald some questions during this interview.

Oswald was placed back in jail at 11:33 am. At 12:35 pm Oswald was brought to the office for another interview with Inspector Kelley and some of the other officers and myself. I talked to Oswald about the different places he had lived in Dallas in an effort to find where he was living when the picture was made of him holding a rifle which looked to be the same rifle we had recovered. This picture showed to be taken near a stairway with many identifying things in the back yard. He told me about one of the places where he had lived.

Mr. Faine had told me about where Oswald lived on Neely Street. Oswald was very evasive about this location. We found later that this was the place where the picture was made. I again asked him about his property

I 138A

Page 10

and where his things might be kept, and he told me about the things at Mrs. Paine's residence and a few things on Beckley. He was placed back in jail at 1:10 PM.

At 6:00 PM I instructed the officers to bring Oswald back into the office, and in the presence of Jim Beckhout, Homicide officers, and Inspector Kelley, of the Secret Service, I showed Oswald an enlarged picture of him holding a rifle and wearing a pistol. This picture had been enlarged by our Crime Lab from a picture found in the garage at Mrs. Paine's home. He said the picture was not his, that the face was his face, but that this picture had been made by someone superimposing his face, the other part of the picture was not him at all and that he had never seen the picture before. When I told him that the picture was recovered from Mrs. Paine's garage, he said that picture had never been in his possession, and I explained to him that it was an enlargement of the small picture obtained in the search. At that time I showed him the smaller picture. He denied ever seeing that picture and said that he knew all about photography, that he had done a lot of work in photography himself, that the small picture was a reduced picture of the large picture, and had been made by some person unknown to him. He further stated that since he had been photographed here at the City Hall and that people had been taking his picture while being transferred from my office to the jail door that someone had been able to get a picture of his face and that with that, they had made this picture. He told me that he understood photography real well, and that in time, he would

I 138 B

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Page 11

be able to show that it was not his picture, and that it had been made by someone else. At this time he said that he did not want to answer any more questions and he was returned to the jail about 7:15 pm.

At 9:30 on the morning of November 24, I asked that Oswald be brought to the office. At that time I showed him a map of the City of Dallas which had been recovered in the search of his room on North Beckley. This map had some markings on it, one of which was about where the President was shot. He said that the map had nothing to do with the President's shooting and again, as he had one in the previous interviews, denied knowing anything of the shooting of the President, or of the shooting of Officer Tippit. He said the map had been used to locate buildings where he had gone to talk to people about employment.

During this interview Inspector Kelley asked Oswald about his religious views, and he replied that he didn't agree with all the philosophies on religion. He seemed evasive with Inspector Kelley about how he felt about religion, and I asked him if he believed in a deity. He was evasive and didn't answer this question.

Some of the Federal officers asked Oswald if he thought Cuba would be better off since the President was assassinated. To this he replied that he felt that since the President was killed that someone else would take his place, perhaps Vice-President Johnson, and that his views would probably be largely the same as those of President Kennedy.

I again asked him about the gun and about the picture of him holding a similar rifle, and at that time he again positively

I 138 C

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Page 12

denied having any knowledge of the picture or the rifle and denied that he had ever lived on Meely Street, and when I told him that friends who had visited him there said that he had lived there, he said that they were mistaken about visiting him there, because he had never lived there.

During this interview, Oswald said he was a Marxist. He repeated two or three times, "I am a Marxist, but not a Leninist-Marxist. He told me that the station that he had debated on in New Orleans was the one who carried Bill Stakely's program. He denied again knowing Alex Hidell in New Orleans, and again reiterated his belief in Fair Play for Cuba and what the committee stood for.

After some questioning, Chief Jesse E. Curry came to the office and asked me if I was ready for the man to be transferred. I told him we were ready as soon as the security was completed in the basement, where we were to place Oswald in a car to transfer him to the County Jail. I had objected to the cameras obstructing the jail door, and the Chief explained to me that these have been moved, and the people were moved back, and the cameramen were well back in the garage. I told the Chief then that we were ready to go. He told us to go ahead with the prisoner, and that he and Chief Stevenson, who was with him, would meet us at the County Jail.

Oswald's shirt, which he was wearing at the time of arrest, had been removed and sent to the crime lab in Washington with all the other evidence for a comparison test. Oswald said he would like to have a shirt from his clothing that had been brought to the

I 138D

Page 13

office to wear over the T-shirt that he was wearing at the time. We selected the best-looking shirt from his things, but he said he would prefer wearing a black Ivy League type shirt, indicating that it might be a little warmer. We made this change and I asked him if he wouldn't like to wear a hat to more or less camouflage his looks in the car while being transferred as all of the people who had been viewing him had seen him bareheaded. He didn't want to do this. Then Officer J. R. Leavelle handcuffed his left hand to Oswald's right hand, then we left the office for the transfer.

Inasmuch as this report was made from rough notes and memory, it is entirely possible that one of these questions could be in a separate interview from the one indicated in this report. He was interviewed under the most adverse conditions in my office which is 9 feet 6 inches by 14 feet, and has only one front door, which forced us to move this prisoner through hundreds of people each time he was carried from my office to the jail door, some 20 feet, during each of these transfers. The crowd would attempt to jam around him, shouting questions and many containing slurs. This office is also surrounded by large glass windows, and there were many officers working next to these windows. I have no records in this office and was unable to record the interview. I was interrupted many times during these interviews to step from the office to talk to another witness or secure additional information from officers needed for the interrogation.

I 138E

ADMISSIONS OF JACK LEON RUBY IN CAPTAIN FRITZ'S OFFICE 11-21-63

Name is Jack Ruby. Formerly Rubinstein. Had name changed in Dallas  
Said attorneys were going to be one or more of the following: Tom Howard,  
Fred Brunner, Stanley Kaufman (civil attorney), Jim Arnton, and C. A. Drobny.

Had gun (Colt snub-nose No. 27LH-LW, .38 cal. equipped with hammer  
guard) for two or three years. Bout it from Ray's (possibly Ray's Hdw. and  
Sporting Goods) 730 Singleton) on Singleton.

Said roommate is George Senator.

Claimed he came in off of Main Street down ramp to basement of  
City Hall.

Felt Oswald was a red. Felt Oswald was alone in the assassination.  
Had seen him in assembly room at showup. Know who he was going for. Didn't want  
to be a martyr. Said it was a buildup of grievance.

Said he closed both is clubs; Vegas at 3508 Oak Lawn and Carousel  
at 1312 1/2 Commerce Street.

Said he had never seen Oswald before he had seen him at the police  
station.

Said he was formerly in mail order business and had been a labor  
organizer.

Has nothing but fondness for the Police Department. Said that he  
felt very badly when officer "Slick" got killed.

Said that since President was killed he had seen people in night  
clubs laughing, no one in mourning, and had heard eulogies on TV. Saw the  
President's brother Bobby on TV. That all this created a moment of insanity.  
Read about the letter someone sent to little Carolyn.

Knows police department is wonderful and his heart is with the police  
department, and that if ever opportunity for participation in police battle, he  
would like to be a part of it.

139

Jack Ruby's talk to Capt. Fritz--page 2

His mother and father separated for 25 years. Owns "Uncle Sam" a big  
piece of money. He has love for the city.

Sister operated on recently. She was hysterical about the President's  
being killed. That he had gone to the Synagogue Friday night - heard eulogy  
regarding the President. That he had been in mourning from that time on. That  
he went over where the wreaths were where the President was shot.

Wants Captain Fritz not to hate him. That he had been with the  
Union (Scrap Iron and Junk Dealers Assn.) and one of his dear friends, Leon Cook, was  
killed and that he had come to the place where it happened; that Jim Martin had  
killed Cook; that Martin was political and had affiliations and got out of it;  
that he had used the name "Leon" after his friend Leon Cook had been killed.

That his roommate, George Senator, sells postcards; that his politics  
is Democratic but votes for the man. Has brothers who are: Samuel Ruby, who  
services washateria; Earl Ruby, who has cleaning plant in Detroit; and Hyman  
Rubenstein, salesman in Chicago. He said no one else was involved with him  
in the shooting of Oswald.

140

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Dallas, Texas

THE JAILER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED  
TO RELEASE THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

*Lee H. Oswald*

OUT: 11-23-63 12:35 AM  
DATE TIME  
IN: 11-23-63 11:00  
DATE TIME

*[Signature]*

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

*[Signature]*  
Jailer

*[Signature]*  
Officer

*[Signature]*  
Rank

*[Signature]*  
Bureau or Dept.

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Dallas, Texas

THE JAILER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED  
TO RELEASE THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

*Lee Henry Oswald*

OUT: 11-23-63 6:00 PM  
DATE TIME  
IN: 11-23-63 7:50 PM  
DATE TIME

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

*[Signature]*  
Jailer

*[Signature]*  
Officer

*[Signature]*  
Rank

*[Signature]*  
Bureau or Dept.

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Dallas, Texas

THE JAILER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED  
TO RELEASE THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

*Lee Henry Oswald*

OUT: Nov 23, 1963 10:25 AM  
DATE TIME  
IN: Nov 23/63 11:38  
DATE TIME

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

*[Signature]*  
Jailer

*[Signature]*  
Officer

*[Signature]*  
Rank

*[Signature]*  
Bureau or Dept.

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Dallas, Texas

THE JAILER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED  
TO RELEASE THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

*Lee Oswald*

OUT: 11-24-63 9:00  
DATE TIME  
IN: 11-24-63  
DATE TIME

DECEASED

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

*[Signature]*  
Jailer

*[Signature]*  
Officer

*[Signature]*  
Rank

*[Signature]*  
Bureau or Dept.

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Dallas, Texas

THE JAILER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED  
TO RELEASE THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

OUT: Nov. 24, 1963 3:05 PM  
DATE TIME  
IN: 11-24-63 4P  
DATE TIME

Jack Ruby

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

J.P. Jailer      E.G. Boyd Officer      dit Rank      HAR Bureau of Dept.

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Dallas, Texas

THE JAILER IS HEREBY AUTHORIZED  
TO RELEASE THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

OUT: 11/29/63 11:45P  
DATE TIME  
IN: 11-25-63 12:05P  
DATE TIME

Jack Ruby

The above prisoners are in the custody of:

Robert Jailer      Seawell Officer      Red Rank      HAR Bureau of Dept.

113

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Fulton Lewis, Jr.

The Washington Report



WASHINGTON, Dec. 12 -- The heretofore unidentified "top-ranking Communist" who swapped letters with Lee Harvey Oswald is a veteran revolutionary once convicted of teaching the violent overthrow of the U. S. government. He is Arnold Samuel Johnson, who, it can be revealed on excellent authority, wrote Oswald from Communist Party headquarters in New York.

Johnson urged Oswald to "keep in touch" as he moved back and forth from Dallas

to New Orleans. While the Johnson letters indicate Oswald was not under Communist discipline, they do show him to be a dedicated Marxist. Johnson was indicted in 1951, and convicted in 1959, of violating the Smith Act. The prosecution showed that Johnson was loyal to a foreign power and that he had taught the violent overthrow of the federal government. He served three years in prison, getting out in 1957.

Johnson acts now as the Communist Party's legislative director and serves as a member of the party's national committee. When my associate, Bill Schulz, phoned Johnson to ask about the Oswald letters, an aide informed Mr. Schulz that Johnson was "unavailable for any comment."

It was not the first time that Johnson has claimed up.

On May Day, 1962, the gray-haired party official scheduled to appear on a New York radio show as a program host, Barron Stein, a Communist Party spokesman, Johnson refused to take the mike when told to do so. Stein, a former Communist Party consultant to various security agencies,

NOTE: Another Oswald pen pal was Vincent Theodore Lee, head of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. Lee first denied any knowledge of Oswald, who was arrested once for passing out Fair Play leaflets in New Orleans.

Lee then discovered in his files six letters from Oswald, and turned them over to the FBI. Meanwhile, federal authorities had uncovered letters from Lee among Oswald's effects. The letters carried instructions on setting up local Fair Play chapters.

Lee has never been identified as a Communist. In an appearance before the Senate Internal Subcommittee, however, Lee took the Fifth Amendment more than 75 times in refusing to answer questions. He ducked queries on Communist Party membership and on Cuban assistance to his "front" group.

Copyright 1963, King Features, Inc.

REV TO ORIGINAL

Commun Gets A Door

The Park Cities Jaycees in cooperation with the Fowler's Orphans Home took two orphan boys to Abilene for a two day deer hunt. Clint Frank, Bob Campbell, and Greg Boss handled all the arrangements for the Jaycees. The boys flew out to Abilene in a private plane owned by W.C. Fain. Nick Brownwyke, treasurer of the Park Cities Jaycees escorted the boys, David Hopkins and Ben Haskel, from the orphans home to Abilene.

All the boys got a shot at many deer, but the only one to prove himself a marksman David Hopkins who got a nice buck.

113 A

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

303



799 BROADWAY NEW YORK 3, N. Y. ORegon 4-8295

May 22, 1963

Lee H. Oswald  
4907 1/2 Magazine St.  
New Orleans, La.

Dear Friend:

We received your notice of change of address and in looking for your old mailing plate and not finding one can only conclude that either it was pulled some time ago when mail was returned to us or that your subscription has long since expired.

In any event, We are enclosing a renewal form and a copy of our current literature catalog for you to catch up with. We hope to hear from you soon so that we may again have your name amongst those who continue to support the efforts of our Committee.

Fraternally,

V. T. Lee,  
National Director

September 19, 1963

Lee H. Oswald  
P O Box 30061  
New Orleans, La.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Your letter of August 28th to Elizabeth G. Flynn was turned over to me for reply. Since I received your letter of September 1st indicating that you are moving to Baltimore, I suggest that when you do move that you get in touch with us here and we will find some way of getting in touch with you in that city.

While the point you make about your residence in the Soviet Union may be utilized by some people, I think you have to recognize that as an American citizen who is now in this country, you have a right to participate in such organizations as you want, but at the same time there are a number of organizations, including possibly Fair Play, which are of a very broad character, and often it is advisable for some people to remain in the background, not underground. I assume this is pretty much of an academic question now, and we can discuss it later.

Sincerely yours,

Arnold Johnson

143 C

400

COMMUNIST PARTY, U. S. A.

23 WEST 34th STREET • NEW YORK 18, N. Y. • MU 8-8735

July 31, 1963

L. H. Oswald  
P O Box 30061  
New Orleans, La.

Dear Mr. Oswald:

Your letter to the WORKER has been referred to me for reply.

It is good to know that movements in support of fair play for Cuba has developed in New Orleans as well as in other cities. We do not have any organizational ties with the Committee, and yet there is much material that we issue from time to time that is important for anybody who is concerned about developments in Cuba.

Under separate cover we are sending you some literature.

Sincerely yours,

*Arnold Johnson*  
Arnold Johnson, Director  
Information and Lecture Bureau

408

143E



799 BROADWAY NEW YORK 3, N. Y. OSagan 4-8793

May 29, 1963

Joe H. Oswald  
1507 L/C Magazine Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Friend:

Thank you for your prompt reply. Enclosed are your card and receipt, along with our thanks and welcome.

Your interest in helping to form an FPCC Chapter in New Orleans is gratefully received. I shall try to give you some basic information now so that you may have a better picture of what this entails.

For one thing, I am enclosing a copy of our Constitution and By-Laws for all Chapters and Student Councils. You will note that there is considerable autonomy for an organization our size. We try and let all Chapters operate according to the local requirements. Naturally, there are minimal regulations which must be met.

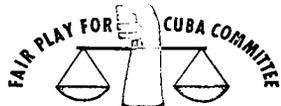
(All Chapters can receive literature in bulk at a discounted rate and resell at the retail price and use the proceeds for further Chapter activities. Credit is extended and payment is not required with the order. We do expect payment within a reasonable period so that we may continue our end of the operation.

It would be hard to conceive of a chapter with as few members as seem to exist in the New Orleans area. I have just gone through our files and find that Louisiana seems somewhat restricted for Fair Play activities. However, with what is there perhaps you could build a larger group if a few people would undertake the disciplined responsibility of concrete organizational work.

We certainly are not at all adverse to a very small Chapter but certainly would expect that there would be at least twice the amount needed to conduct a legal executive board for the Chapter. Should this be reasonable we could readily issue a charter for

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued



799 BROADWAY NEW YORK 3, N. Y. ORgoc 4-8291

New Orleans Chapter of FPCC. In fact, we would be very, very pleased to see this take place and would like to do everything possible to assist in bringing it about. We feel that the south-east is a very difficult area to work because of our lack of contacts. Our only southeastern Chapter right now is that in Tampa, Florida which I originally organized before coming up to work in the National Office.

I for one am convinced of the possibility of such an enterprise but know from experience that it is quite a problem and requires some sacrifice on the part of those involved.

You must realize that you will come under tremendous pressures with any attempt to do FPCC work in that area and that you will not be able to operate in the manner which is conventional here in the north-east. Even most of our big city Chapters have been forced to abandon the idea of operating an office in public. The national office here in New York is the only one in the country; today and the New York City Chapter uses our office too so it is the only Chapter with an office. Most Chapters have discovered that it is easier to operate semi-privately out of a home and maintain a P.O. Box for all mailings and public notices. (A P.O. Box is a must for any Chapter in the organization to guarantee the continued contact with the national even if an individual should move or drop out.) We do have a serious and often violent opposition and this procedure helps prevent many unnecessary incidents which frighten away prospective supporters. I definitely would not recommend an office, at least not one that will be easily identifiable to the lunatic fringe in your community. Certainly, I would not recommend that you engage in one at the very beginning but wait and see how you can operate in the community through several public experiences.

We will be able to give you some assistance from here, but not much. It is up to the local Chapters to handle their own affairs. You should have at least access

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued



799 BROADWAY NEW YORK 3, N. Y. ORgoc 4-8291

to a mimeo machine to prepare public material if you are going to operate. A good typewriter is essential and above all people that will carry out the million and one mechanical functions necessary to make it a going operation.

(Note: when you contact people by mail we recommend that only first class be used and that no full name go on the return address on the outside of the envelope.) You will notice how we work our's here on the national level. Many people will respond better with this type of protection against nutty neighbors and over curious postmen. These may sound like small things to you, but I can assure you that we have gone through this a thousand and more time the length and breadth of the country and have learned a great deal over the last three years through some bitter experience.

Naturally, I would like to communicate with you a great deal more concerning yourself so that we can get to know you and possibly be of some assistance to you as we get more information.

We hope to hear from you very soon in this regard and are looking forward to a good working relationship for the future. Please feel free to discuss this matter quite thoroughly with me.

Fraternally,

*V. T. Lee*  
V. T. Lee,  
National Director.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## LITERATURE

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PLACE FOUND</u>	<u>MICROFILM #</u>
APPLICATION <u>THE MILITANT</u>	IRVING	#380
APPLICATION SLIP FOR FPCC	BECKLEY	416
APPLICATION SLIPS FOR FPCC (187)	IRVING	96
BOOKLET, "THE COMING AMERICAN REVOLUTION" BY JAMES CANNON	IRVING	330
BOOKLET, CONTINENTAL CONGRESS OF SOLIDARITY WITH CUBA, BRAZIL BY FPCC	IRVING	319
BOOKLET, CUBAN COUNTER REVOLUTIONARIES TO THE U.S. PUBLISHED BY FPCC	IRVING	307
BOOKLET, BOBOE WELLES CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, 116 UNIVERSITY PLACE, NYC, ENTITLED "PAMPHLAR"	IRVING	308
BOOKLET, FIDEL CASTRO DENOUNCES BUREAUCRACY AND SECTARIANISM	IRVING	304
BOOK, list of FPCC, NYC	IRVING	329
BOOK, FOREIGN LANGUAGE, 3PAGES	IRVING	201
BOOK, FOREIGN LANGUAGE, 2 PAGES	IRVING	202
BOOKLET, IDEOLOGY AND REVOLUTION BY JEAN PAUL SARTE	IRVING	313
BOOKLET, LIST OF RUSSIAN AND COMMUNIST LITERATURE PUBLICATIONS	IRVING	309
BOOKLET, "THE MCCARRAN ACT AND THE RIGHT TO TRAVEL"	IRVING	311
BOOKLET, "THE NATION" DATED 1-23-60	IRVING	320
BOOKLET, THE PACT OF MADRID BY THE COMMITTEE OF DEMOCRATIC SPAIN	IRVING	310
BOOK, RUSSIAN	IRVING	84
BOOK, RUSSIAN (18)	IRVING	74-83
BOOK, Russian LANGUAGE # 732648	IRVING	112
BOOKLET, "SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY" BY JOSEPH HANSEN	IRVING	305

144

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

## LITERATURE-continued

page 2

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PLACE FOUND</u>	<u>MICROFILM #</u>
BOOK, "NOFIA" DATED 1962	IRVING	324
BOOKLET, SPEECH AT THE UN BY FIDEL CASTRO	IRVING	318
BOOK, "THE SPY WHO LOVED ME" BY IAN FLEMING	BECKLEY	410
BOOK, "LIVE AND LET DIE" BY IAN FLEMING	BECKLEY	410
BOOK, "A STUDY OF USSR AND COMMUNIST HISTORICAL" BY K. LICH AND NELSON	BECKLEY	409
CIRCULARS, FPCC, BILL JONES PRINTING CO., NEW ORLEANS	BECKLEY	415
HANDBELL, FPCC, LES H. OSWALD, 4907 MAGAZER ST., NEW ORLEANS	IRVING	335
HANDBELL, FPCC, L. H. OSWALD, 4907 MAGAZINE ST., NEW ORLEANS, LA.	BECKLEY	414
HANDBILLS "HANDS OFF CUBA" (178) JOIN THE FPCC	IRVING	97
HANDBILLS, "HANDS OFF CUBA" (180) JOIN THE FPCC NEW ORLEANS BRANCH	IRVING	300
LETTER FROM JAMES J. FORNEY ON LETTERHEAD OF GUS HALL, BENJAMIN J. DAVIS, DEFENSE COMMITTEE, NYC, 12-13-62	BECKLEY	405
LETTER, FROM MARCEL HINES, NATIONAL SECRETARY OF SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY TO LES OSWALD 1-5-62	BECKLEY	401
LETTER, SIGNED "GOREN" TO "DEAR LES" FROM JESUIT HOUSE OF STUDIES, MOBILE, ALABAMA LETTERHEAD 8-22-63	BECKLEY	412
LETTER, FROM JESUIT HOUSE OF STUDIES, MOBILE, ALABAMA TO LES AND MARIE	BECKLEY	430
LETTER, FROM PETER P. GREGORY TO OSWALD RE: ABILITY TO TRANSLATE	BECKLEY	413
LETTER, FROM ARNOLD JOHNSON, P. O. BOX 30061, NEW ORLEANS, TO OSWALD	BECKLEY	400
LETTER, FROM ARNOLD JOHNSON, DEFECTOR INFORMATION AND FACTS BUREAU OF 7-31-63 P. O. BOX 30061, NEW ORLEANS TO OSWALD	Beckley	406
LETTER, FROM V. T. LEE, NATIONAL DIRECTOR OF FPCC, NY TO OSWALD, 5-22-63	BECKLEY	403
LETTER, FROM V. T. LEE, NATIONAL DIRECTOR FPCC, N.Y.C., TO OSWALD 4907 MAGAZINE ST., NEW ORLEANS	BECKLEY	407

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

LITERATURE-continued

page 3

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PLACE FOUND</u>	<u>MICROFILM #</u>
LETTER, FROM PAUL PICAZZA TO OSWALD, ON JESUIT HOUSE OF STUDIES, MOBILE, ALABAMA LETTERHEAD	BECKLEY	429
LETTER, FROM PIONEER PUBLISHERS 4-26-63	IRVING	363
LETTER, FROM JOSEPH TACK, SOCIALISTS WORKER PARTY TO OSWALD	BECKLEY	445
LETTER, FROM JOHNNY TACKETT ON FORT WORTH PRESS LETTERHEAD TO OSWALD	BECKLEY	438
LETTER, FROM LOUIS WEDSLOCK, GEN. MGR. OF THE UGARER 12-19-62 to OSWALD	BECKLEY	404
MAGAZINE, "FRIENDS WORLD NEWS"	IRVING	87
MAGAZINE, "THE MILITANT"	IRVING	85
MAGAZINE, "THE NEW REPUBLIC", REPRINT FROM 9-12-63	IRVING	322
MAGAZINE, COVER, GROUP OF MEN DRESSED IN BLACK STANDING BEHIND WHAT APPEARS TO BE A MASTER OF CEREMONIES DRESSED IN WHITE	IRVING	198
MAGAZINE, WRAPPER, ADDRESSED TO LEE OSWALD, MINSK, RUSSIA	IRVING	191
NEWSPAPER, "THE WORKER"	IRVING	86
NEWSPAPER, CLIPPING, RE: THE PRESIDENT	IRVING	120
NEWSPAPER, CLIPPING, NEW ORLEANS PAPER	IRVING	98
NEWSPAPER, CLIPPING, FORT WORTH PRESS, SHOWING PHOTO OF IRANIAN NATIVE, MRS. JOHN R. HALL	IRVING	270
NEWSPAPER, CLIPPING (OSWALD DEFECTION AND CARTOON REGARDING DEFECTORS)	BECKLEY	417
NEWSPAPER, CLIPPED (TIMES PICAUNE, NEW ORLEANS, RE: OSWALD'S FINE FOR DISTURBING PEACE. SENT FROM ROOM 329, 799 BROADWAY, N. Y. C.	BECKLEY	413
NEWSPAPERS, (7) RUSSIAN LANGUAGE	IRVING	361
NEWSPAPER, SUBSCRIPTION FORMS (3) THE WORKER WITH RETURN ENVELOPES TO PUBLISHERS NEW PRESS	IRVING	380

146

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

LITERATURE-continued

page 4

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PLACE FOUND</u>	<u>MICROFILM #</u>
PAMPHLET, "THE END OF THE COMINTERN", BY JAMES P. CANNON	IRVING	317
PAMPHLETS, "THE CRIME AGAINST CUBA" CURLESS LAMONT	IRVING	303
PAMPHLETS, "THE CRIME AGAINST CUBA" BY CURLESS LAMONT	IRVING	99
PAMPHLET, "THE REVOLUTION MUST BE A SCHOOL OF UNFETTERED THOUGHT" BY FIDEL CASTRO	IRVING	312
PAMPHLET, "THE ROAD TO SOCIALISM" BY BLAS ROCA N	IRVING	315
PAMPHLET, RUSSIAN BEARING #500 ON COVER	IRVING	325
PAMPHLETS, RUSSIAN	IRVING	89-94
PAMPHLET, #13, RUSSIAN DOCUMENT	IRVING	192
PAMPHLET, NEW YORK SCHOOL FOR MARXIST STUDY, FALL TERM 1963	BECKLEY	411
PAMPHLET, THE WEEKLY PEOPLE ENTITLED "AUTOMATION, A JOB KILLER"	IRVING	321
PHOTOS, "VISIT TO USSR" (4)	IRVING	366
PHOTOS, FIDEL CASTRO (6)	IRVING	367
PHOTO, FIDEL CASTRO	IRVING	368
PHOTO, FEMALE RUSSIAN WORKERS IN RADIO FACTORY	IRVING	332
PHOTO, RUSSIAN WORKERS	IRVING	331

147

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

Military and Far East

I served in the U.S. Army from Oct 1950 - Sept 1957 during which time I served in San Diego, Calif Oct 1950 - April 60 camp Pendleton Calif - May 1957, Jacksonville Fla May - June 1957, Santa Anna Calif June - August 1957, and in Japan August 1957 - Dec 1958, Santa Anna, Ellington Air Base Dec 1958 - Sept 1959, 1 month on leave during Dec 1958.

My stay in the Far East included 8 months in Japan from Sept. 1957 to Nov. 1957 and from May - Oct 1958. During Dec to May 58 I was stationed at Subic Bay near Manila, Philippine Islands.

I served in Electronics school Jacksonville Fla., and advanced Radar school Biloxi Mississippi. I also received my high school level diploma at the same time as my schooling in Biloxi Miss.

- A. DISCHARGE DD 214
- B. DIPLOMA - Jacksonville FARR School
- C. " Biloxi Miss. "
- D. CERTIFICATE OF HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETION

Resident of U.S.S.R

I lived in Moscow from Oct. 16, 1959 to June 4, 1960 during which time I stayed at the Berlin and Metropol Hotel. I then lived in Minsk from Jan 5 1960 to July 1962. I visited Moscow during June 1961 and June 1962 for a few weeks in which I was granted a small apartment on Kaluznaya St. later re-named Komunist St. I worked at the Belorussian Radio and TV. plant as a metal worker.

A. Clippings

organizer  
 on May 27 1963 I requested permission from the FPCC headquarters at 299 Broadway New York 3, N.Y. to try to form a local branch in New Orleans. I received a cautionnet but with instructions go ahead from V.T. Lee national director of FPCC. I then wrote a logbook and had printed public literature for the setting up of a local FPCC. I hired persons to distribute literature. I then organized persons who display receptive attitudes toward Cuba to distribute pamphlets. I sought responses from Latin American consuls of which there are many here in New Orleans, I infiltrated the Cuban Student Directorate and that I shared them with information I gained including having the N.O. city attorney general call them in on out a restraining order pending a hearing on some so-called bonds for invasion they were selling in the New Orleans area. I caused the formation of a small, active, FPCC organization of members and sympathizers where before there was none.

150

### Photographer

I have worked in the Jagger-Chiles - Howard Typographical Co. 522 Broadway St. Dallas, Texas, I worked from Oct 1, 1960 to April 1, 1962. I am proficient in the photographic arts known as reverse, transparencies, line, modification, square, blowups, and miniaturization. I have submitted and been commended for photo work for the party. I am familiar with layout and art work and am acquainted with cold metal and hot metal process in printing.

A. TAX RETURNS of J.C.S.  
 B. LETTERS COMMENDING PHOTO WORK  
 BY THE PARTY

151

manifest  
I first read the communist  
manifesto and, at volume of capital  
in 1954 when I was 15 I had  
study 18th century philosophy works  
by Lenin after 1959 and attended  
numerous Marxist reading circles  
and groups at the factory where I  
worked some of which were compulsory  
and others which were not. Also in  
Russia through newspapers, radio and  
TV. I learned much of Marx, Engels  
and Lenin's works. Such articles  
are given very good coverage daily in  
the USSR.

after my stay in the Soviet Union  
upon my return to the USA I continued  
to receive by subscription from "Bookline  
Inc." Soviet ideological and propaganda  
literature, "agitator" newspapers, Soviet "Belovost"  
"Brookhill" satirical political magazine and  
the CPSU newspapers "Workers" and  
I receive the well known Soviet journal  
"Obozreniye". I also have received literature  
from the Soviet Embassy, Washington DC.  
A. Proof of subscriptions to Soviet journals  
B. Subscriptions from #62 of Workers  
152

11/2/73  
H. P. ...  
P. ...  
Russian

I learned the Russian language during my last  
three years residence in Moscow and  
visited U.S.S.R. October 1959 - July 1968  
I study Russian grammar and advanced  
grammar from text books with a  
English speaking Russian intourist teacher  
by the name of Rosa Agafonova, March  
Jan-May 1968. I am totally proficient in  
speaking conversational Russian. I can  
read non-technical Russian text  
without difficulty and can to a less  
extent write in the Russian language.

A. LETTER OF PROF. CIENY

153

RADIO SPEAKER AND LECTURE

on August 22 I was invited by  
 Gene Murrett, who is studying for  
 Catholic priesthood, to give a lecture  
 on Russia; Gene Murrett is the  
 son of my mother's sister, Mrs D.  
 Murrett 752 French St. N.O. La.  
 This lecture took place July 27, 1963 7:00 PM  
 at the University Jesuit House of Studies  
 Spring Hill Station, Mobile, Alabama over  
 ST. Vincent's priest all of whom were college

154

1/23/63  
 H. M. M.  
 1963  
 154  
 BTR

graduate taking the 4-year subsequent  
 course for the priesthood attended several  
 of the college's professors also were  
 present. This lecture lasted for 1 hr. 10 min  
 after which there was 20 minutes of questions  
 from the audience. This lecture took  
 place in the auditorium where women  
 are not allowed and an all-male  
 audience attended. The moderator of  
 this lecture was Paul Peziza, Jesuit.

## LECTURE

- A. invitation letter  
 B. comments letter

## RADIO

NO RECORDS

155

A-B C D

STREET AGITATION

I am experienced in Street agitation having done it in New Orleans in connection with the F.P.C.C. On Aug. 9, 1963, I was accused by a shell anti-Castro Cubans and was arrested for "causing a disturbance" I was interrogated by intelligence section of New Orleans Police Dept. and held overnight being bailed out the next morning by relatives I suddenly was fined 10<sup>th</sup> charges against the three Cubans were dropped by the judge.

On Aug 16 I organized a four man FPCC demonstration in front of the International Trade Mart in New Orleans. This demonstration was filmed by WDSU-TV and shown on the 6:00 news.

On August 17 I was invited by WDSU-Radio to appear on the August 17 radio program Latin American Focus at 7:30 PM. The moderator was Bill Stuckey who put questions to me for half an hour about FPCC attitudes and views.

After this program I was invited to take part in a radio debate between John Buttler of "Inca" anti-communist propaganda organization representative and Carlos Bringer Cuban Exile.

Handwritten notes in the top left margin of the right page.

Student Revolutionary District delegate in New Orleans. This Debate was broadcast at 6:05 to 6:30 August 21, 1963. After this program I made a 3 minute T.V. newscast which was shown the next day (August 22).

I received advice, direction and literature from V.T. Kee national Director of the This Play for Cuba Committee of which I am a member. At my own expense I had printed "Hands off Cuba" handbills and New Orleans branch membership blanks for the F.P.C.C. local.

- A. Letters from V.T. Kee
- B. FPCC membership card

LOCATION OF EVENTS RELATED TO PRESIDENT'S ASSASSINATION

President's assassination	Elm Street 150 feet west of Houston St.
Tippit, J. D. shooting	400 Blk. E. 10th
Tippit, J. D. hospital	Methodist Hospital
Oswald, Lee Harvey arrest	231 W. Jefferson (Texas Theatre)
Oswald, Lee Harvey death	Basement, Police Building, 2000 Main
Ruby, Jack arrest	Basement, Police Building, 2000 Main
President's Luncheon	2100 Stemmons Freeway, Trade Mart Bldg.

FBI AND SECRET SERVICE MEN AT INTERROGATIONS OF OSWALD

FBI  
WARREN C. de FUEZ

JIM HOOKHOUT \*

WILLIAM HOSTY

JOE MYERS \*\*

GEORGE CARLSTON \*\*\*

NAT PINKSTON

SECRET SERVICE

MR. FORREST SOPRELS

MR. KELLEY

WM. F. PATTERSON

ROGER WARVER

WINSTON LAWSEN

MIKE HOWARD

CHARLES FUNKEL

JOHN HOWLETT

DAVE GRANT

\* Present for 1st, 2nd and other interrogations.

\*\* Present at 1st interrogation.

\*\*\* Present at 2nd interrogation.

T. L. PAYER'S REPORT

Capt. J. W. Fritz, Dets. Boyd, Senkol, Sims, and Turner were assigned as part of the security force furnished by the Dallas Police Department for the President's visit to this city November 22, 1963.

At 9:00 AM on the 22nd of November, Capt. Fritz briefed each of these detectives on the specific duty that he was to perform. Capt. Fritz, Dets. Sims and Boyd were to assist in providing the security at the President's table and speaker's stand at the Trade Mart. Dets. Senkol and Turner were assigned to ride with Deputy Chief George Lumpkin in preceding the President's motorcade by approximately 1/2 mile and keep Chief Curry, who was with the motorcade, informed of conditions along the route.

At 10:10 AM Capt. Fritz, Dets. Sims and Boyd arrived at the Trade Mart and parked on the east parking lot. They entered the Trade Mart and met Dave Grant and Robert Stewart of the Secret Service. These men discussed the duties, and Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd familiarized themselves with the area around the President's table and speaker's stand. Capt. Fritz and Mr. Robert Stewart of the Secret Service made the final inspection of the President's table at 12:30 PM.

Dets. Senkol and Turner arrived at Love Field at 11:10 AM with Chief Lumpkin, and Major Meidenmeyer, U. S. Army. After the President's party's planes had landed, they drove to the gate of Love Field at Cedar Springs and Mockingbird Lane. A Secret Service man had joined them at Love Field, and there were five people in their car. At 11:50 AM they received word via radio that the President's party was leaving, and they proceeded along the route and kept in constant radio contact with Chief Curry, who was accompanied by Sheriff Decker. They were on Stemmons Expressway when they heard on the radio "Notify Parkland

to stand by, I think he has been hit." They pulled off the Expressway, and when the President's car went by, they followed to Parkland and helped with the situation until the President and Governor were carried into the hospital. Then they, along with Forrest Sorrels, U. S. Secret Service, proceeded to the scene of the shooting at the Texas School Book Depository, 411 Elm, and arrived there at 12:50 PM. Det. Senkol, along with Deputy Sheriff Weatherford, entered the building and proceeded to search the building from the ground floor up. Det. Turner assisted in searching a box car and then proceeded to the Sheriff's office at Main and Houston to assist in questioning witnesses to the offense.

At 12:41 PM Deputy Chief Stevenson told Capt. Fritz that the President had been involved in an accident at the triple underpass and to go to Parkland. Capt. Fritz, Dets. Sims and Boyd left their assigned area, and Capt. Fritz had them verify the accident report to forestall a hoax. The dispatcher told them the President had been shot. They arrived at Parkland Hospital at 12:45 PM, which is 1 mile from the Trade Mart. On arrival, Chief Curry placed Capt. Fritz in charge of the crime scene and he, Dets. Sims, Boyd, and Sheriff Decker, proceeded to 411 Elm and arrived there at 12:58 PM. Capt. Fritz, Dets. Boyd and Sims and several other officers took the freight elevator and stopped on the second floor and found officers already on this floor. They also found officers on the 3rd, 4th, and proceeded to the 5th floor, and made a search along the front and west windows and then went up to the 6th floor. Some of the officers got off to search this floor and Capt. Fritz, Dets. Sims and Boyd went to the 7th floor and began the search there. At 1:15 PM Deputy Sheriff, Luke E. Mooney, found the empty rounds on the floor under the south-east window, and Capt. Fritz was notified. He inspected the scene and placed Dets. Johnson and Montgomery in charge of the scene where the empty rounds were found to await the arrival of Lt. Day of the Crime Lab. He then instigated a

thorough search of the entire floor from east to west. At 1:20 PM Lt. Day arrived and Johnson and Montgomery assisted him. At 1:25 PM Deputy Sheriff Weitzman found the rifle on the 6th floor, five feet from the west wall and eight feet from the stairway. About the time the rifle was found, Mr. Truly, manager of the Texas School Book Depository, gave Capt. Fritz the name and address of Lee Oswald, who was an employee of the company, but was now missing from the building. Capt. Fritz was then notified that Officer Tippit had been killed on West 10th Street in Oak Cliff. Capt. Fritz had instructed Det. Senkel and Det. Brown, who had reported to Capt. Fritz at the scene, to take some of the employees of the firm to the Homicide and Robbery office and question them. They left, and William M. Sholly, Bonnie Ray Williams, Denny Garcia Arce, employees, accompanied them to the Homicide and Robbery office. They were taking affidavits from these men when the suspect who had been arrested at the Texas Theater, 231 West Jefferson was brought into the office. They immediately identified him as an employee of the Texas School Book Depository, Lee Oswald. Capt. Fritz, Det. Sims and Boyd left Hill Elm and stopped by Sheriff Pecker's office for a short time and then returned to the Homicide and Robbery office. They arrived shortly after Oswald was brought in, and Det. Baker told Capt. Fritz the suspect's name was Lee Oswald, the same as the one given to Capt. Fritz by Mr. Truly.

Lt. Wells, on the instructions of Capt. Fritz, had called all detectives of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau back from days off and vacations immediately after the President's shooting occurred. These were Dets. Hall, Adamcik, Ardorton, Dhority, Graves, Beck, and Potts.

Det. Leavelle, who was assisting in the investigation at Elm (Ill) at the Sheriff's office, was instructed to investigate Officer Tippit's murder. He proceeded to the scene of the offense, and after the arrest of Oswald, returned to the office.

Capt. Fritz had Dets. Sims and Boyd bring Oswald to his office from the Interrogation Room, where he was being held by Dets. Stovall and Rose. This was at 2:20 PM. During this first interrogation period F. B. I. agents Bookout and Hoaty, Dets. Sims and Boyd were present while Capt. Fritz talked to him.

At approximately 2:30 PM Capt. Fritz told Dets. Stovall, Rose, and Adamcik to meet the Sheriff Deputy Officers at 2515 West 5th Street in Irving, Texas. This is the home of Ruth Paine, with whom Lee Oswald's wife was staying. Deputy Sheriffs W. E. Walthers, and J. L. Oxford met these officers at this location and were invited into the house by Ruth Paine. She agreed for them to search the house, and those officers did so. While they were there, Ruth Paine's husband, Michael Ralph Paine, came in. These officers asked Oswald's wife, Marina Oswald, if her husband had a rifle, and she said she had seen a rifle wrapped in a blanket in the garage. Marina Oswald does not speak English, and the interpretation was done by Ruth Paine. The officers found the blanket used to wrap the rifle in the garage, but the rifle was gone. A Mrs. Bill Randall, 2439 East 5th Street, Irving, Texas, approached Det. Adamcik and told him that her brother, Wesley Frazier, took Lee Oswald to work this morning, and that she saw Oswald carry something over to her brother's car and put it in the back seat. It was long and wrapped in paper, or in a box. The officers confiscated several other objects belonging to Oswald and brought Mr. and Mrs. Paine and Marina Oswald to the Forgery Bureau because of the crowded conditions of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau.

At 2:30 PM Capt. Fritz also sent Dets. Senkel, Potts and Lt. Cunningham of the Forgery Bureau to 1025 North Beckley to search the room of Lee Oswald. They waited there until Justice of the Peace, David Johnson, Dets. Turner and Moore arrived, and searched the room. Oswald had the room rented under the

name of O. F. Lee. While waiting for the search warrant, Mrs. Earlene Roberts, the landlady, and a Mrs. A. C. Johnson were watching television and saw a picture of Lee Oswald and immediately identified him as the same O. H. Lee, who had a room rented there. After the warrant arrive, the room was searched, and numerous Communist books and other literature was found, and all property taken to the Homicide and Robbery Bureau.

At 1:35 pm Helen Markham, who had witnessed the shooting of Officer Tippit, viewed a showup consisting of Lee Oswald, Bill Perry, R. L. Clark, and Dan Ables. She positively identified Lee Oswald as the one that had shot the officer. While searching Oswald again prior to the showup, Det. Boyd found 5 live rounds of .38 ammunition in his left front pocket, and Det. Sims found a bus transfer slip in his shirt pocket. After the showup he was again returned to the Homicide Office.

Pet. Sewelle and Graves learned of two more witnesses to the Tippit murder, a Sam Guinyard and a Ted Calloway, and were instructed to have them come down and look at Oswald in a showup.

The street car transfer slip was traced, and Lt. Wells instructed Dets. Dhority and Brown to meet the Piedmont bus at Commerce and Harwood and have the bus driver, Mr. McWatters, look at Oswald in a showup. At 6:30 pm Mr. McWatters, Sam Guinyard, and Ted Calloway looked at Oswald in a showup, and all positively identified him: Ted Calloway and Sam Guinyard as being the person running from the scene of the shooting of Officer Tippit with a gun in his hand, and Mr. McWatters identified him as being a passenger on his bus shortly after the shooting of President Kennedy. McWatters said he caught the bus at approximately Elm and Murphy.

At 7:03 pm Lee Oswald was arraigned before Judge Johnston. He was also filed on at this time for the murder of Officer Tippit with Bill Alexander of the District Attorney's office. Captain Frits signed the complaint.

After Mrs. Oswald and Mr. and Mrs. Faine were brought to the Foreory Bureau, she was shown the rifle found on the 6th floor of the Texas School Book Depository. She said it was like the one her husband had, but could not be sure. Det. Conkel, with Det. Adamcik, who understands a little Russian, and with Mrs. Faine and Mr. J. A. Brourentus interpreting, took an affidavit from Mrs. Oswald. This was approximately 7:00 PM.

At 7:55 PM Mrs. Jeanette and Virginia Davis looked at Lee Oswald and positively identified him as the man who walked across their lawn unloading a gun. A woman was standing nearby screaming, "He has killed him". She then saw the police car parked a short distance away.

At 8:55 PM Det. Hicks and Studebaker came to the Homicide and Robbery office and fingerprinted Lee Oswald. A few minutes later Det. Pete Barnes came in, and the three Crime Lab men made paraffin cast of Lee Oswald's hands.

At 9:00 PM Det. Mc Cabe, of the Irving Police Department, called and said they had picked up Wesley Frazier, who had carried Oswald to work that morning. Dets. Pose, Stovall, and Adamcik went to the Irving Police Department and with Frazier's permission searched his car and home. Later Wesley Frazier, his sister, Minnie Randle, and Rev. Campbell of the Irving Baptist Church came with the officers to the Homicide and Robbery office, and Wesley Frazier and his sister, Minnie Randle, gave affidavits. Buell Wesley Frazier said that Lee Oswald had carried a package he described as curtain rods into the Texas Book Depository that morning.

Buell Wesley Frazier took a Polograph test, and the test showed he was telling the truth. This test was given between 11:20 PM on the 22nd and 12:10 AM on the 23rd of November.

During all interrogations there were representatives of the Secret Service and the F. B. I. present. Capt. Fritz was unable to interrogate Oswald for any great length of time at one time because of the many other duties that he had to attend to during period that Oswald was brought into the office at 2:15 pm until he was placed in jail for the night at 12:20 am, November 23, 1963.

Approximately 11:20 pm Chief Curry came to the Homicide and Robbery office and instructed us to take Lee Oswald to the showup room on the first floor for a press conference. While Chief Curry and Henry Wade were present at this time, it was decided to file on Oswald for the murder of President Kennedy. Henry Wade and Bill Alexander, of the District Attorney's office, accepted the complaint at 11:26 pm, November 23, 1963 signed by Capt. Fritz. Oswald was arraigned before Judge Johnston at 1:35 am, November 23, 1963 in the Identification Bureau.

Shortly after midnight Lee Oswald, accompanied by all the detectives in the Homicide and Robbery office and numerous other detectives and uniformed officers, was taken to the 1st floor showup room. There he remained for five minutes and was taken from there to the jail office elevator. He was taken upstairs to the 4th floor jail for searching and booking by Deputy Chief Lumpkin, Dets. Baker and Leavelle of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau. After booking and being searched, he was accompanied by the same officers to the 5th floor jail.

From this time until 2:00 am, November 23, 1963, the detectives of the Homicide and Robbery office remained on duty in the Homicide and Robbery office.

At 8:00 am, November 23, 1963, Detectives Beck and Leavelle returned to duty. All the rest of the Homicide and Robbery detectives reported back by

10:00 AM. At 10:30 AM Capt. Fritz instructed Dets. Sims, Hall, and Boyd to bring Lee Oswald from the jail to his office. After he was brought to Capt. Fritz's office, he interrogated him again with Jim Bookout, F. B. I. Mr. Kelly, Secret Service, Robert Nash, U. S. Marshall, and Dets. Boyd and Hall present. He was returned to the jail at 11:30 AM. At 11:30 AM Lt. Walls instructed Dets. Boyd, Hall, and Thority to secure a search warrant from Justice of the Peace Joe R. Brown, Jr., and again search Lee Oswald's room at 1026 North Beckley.

At 12:30 AM Dets. Montgomery and Johnson were instructed by Lt. Walls to go to the Oak Cliff Cab Company at Davis and Tyler and contact a driver by the name of W. W. Scoggins and bring him to the City Hall. When they arrived at this location, they were advised that he was standing by at the cab station at the Adolphus Hotel at Commerce and Akard. The supervisor at this cab station said there was another driver we should talk to by the name of Bill Whaley. This driver was contacted, and they went to the cab company office at 610 South Akard and picked him up and brought him to the City Hall also. Mr. Scoggins witnessed the shooting of Officer Tippit. Mr. Whaley had picked up Lee Oswald at the Greyhound Bus station and had carried him to the 500 Block of North Beckley shortly after the President was shot. Both these men were shown Oswald in a line-up and both positively identified him. Both gave affidavits.

At 12:30 PM Dets. Rose, Stovall, Adamcik, and Moore secured a search warrant from Justice of the Peace Joe R. Brown, Jr., and went to 2515 West 5th Street. Det. McCabe of the Irving, Texas, Police Department, accompanied them. They seized several articles belonging to Lee Oswald.

At 1:00 PM Capt. Fritz instructed Det. Hall to issue a visitor's pass to Lee Oswald's mother and wife to visit him. Juvenile police woman, Mildred Reeves kept the children while they visited him. Visit started at 1:10 PM and lasted for approximately 20 minutes, and they were returned to the Forgery Bureau at 1:30 PM.

At 2:15 PM a show-up was held, and the two taxi drivers, William Wayne Whaley and W. W. Scoggins, positively identified Oswald; Scoggins as the one he saw shoot Officer Tippit, and Whaley as being the passenger in his cab that he hauled from the Greyhound Bus Station, Lamar and Commerce, shortly after the President was shot.

At 3:30 PM Det. Hall, per instructions of Capt. Fritz, issued a pass to Robert Oswald, Lee Oswald's brother. This visit lasted for 5 minutes.

Dets. Moore and Adamcik went to Irving, Texas, accompanied by Det. Mc Cabe, of the Irving Police Department, brought Michael Paine to the Homicide and Robbery office, and took an affidavit from him, and he returned to his home at approximately 9:30 PM.

Dets. Graves, Sims, and Hall brought Oswald from the jail to Capt. Fritz's office at 6:00 PM. At 6:30 PM Capt. Fritz, with Bookout, F. B. L., and Mr. Kelly of the Secret Service, present interrogated Oswald again. He was returned to the jail at 7:50 PM.

Approximately 7:00 PM Mrs. Mary E. Bledsoe came to the office and said that she was on a bus and that Lee Oswald, who she knows because she used to live at the same place he did, got on the bus at Murphy and Elm, and when the traffic stopped the bus, he got off at Elm and Lamar. This was shortly after the President was shot. She gave an affidavit to these facts.

All detectives were released from duty at 9:00 PM except Det. Sims, Boyd, and Hall, who remained on duty until 12:00 midnight.

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, Det. E. R. Beck arrived at the Homicide and Robbery office at 6:30 AM. Capt. Fritz arrived shortly after Det. Beck's arrival. By 9:00 AM Dets. Graves, Leavelle, Montgomery, Brown, Baker, and Dhority had arrived. Approximately 9:30 AM Capt. Fritz had Dets. Leavelle, Graves, and Dhority bring Oswald to his office from the jail. Present at this interrogation were Mr. Sorrels, Mr. Kelly of the Secret Service, Mr. Holmes of the U. S. Postal Service, Dets. Montgomery, Dhority, Leavelle, and Graves. Chief Curry was present for a few minutes at the beginning of the interrogation and returned again near the close. Capt. Fritz instructed Det. Dhority, Brown, and Beck to go to the basement and get the cars set up for Oswald's transfer. Det. Dhority was to put his car by the jail door and Beck to drive the lead car. At 11:15 AM Lee Oswald left Capt. Fritz's office on the 3rd floor with Det. Leavelle handcuffed to his left arm, and Det. Graves holding onto Lee Oswald's right arm, and Capt. Fritz, Det. Montgomery, and Lt. Swain of the Burglary and Theft Bureau accompanying them. The jail elevator was used to go to the basement jail office. Prior to leaving the office, Capt. Fritz told Det. Baker to notify the jail office they were leaving with Oswald and to have the cars ready. Det. Baker notified the jail office, and Lt. Wiggins said all was clear. When the elevator reached the basement jail office, Capt. Fritz, with Oswald and the other detectives, hesitated inside the #1 elevator, and the all clear was given, and they moved out from the elevator into the jail office. At the door of the jail office that leads into the hallway, Dets. Graves, Leavelle, and Montgomery, who were with Lee Oswald, hesitated again until Capt. Fritz and Lt. Swain could determine that the hall way was clear, and then they moved into the hallway. Capt. Fritz and Lt. Swain preceded Dets. Graves, Leavelle, Montgomery, and Lee Oswald, and they moved into the basement from the hallway

with Det. Leavelle handcuffed to Oswald's right wrist, and Graves on Oswald's left side, holding onto his arm. Det. Dhority was having trouble moving the car back because of the camera and newspaper men blocking the way. Capt. Fritz had opened the back door of the transfer car when a man broke quickly out of the large crowd of newspaper men and stepped up to Lee Oswald and fired one shot. Dets. Graves, Montgomery, and Leavelle, who were facing the brilliant lights of the cameras were unable to see until just as he fired. Lee Oswald fell, and Det. Graves grabbed the suspect, whose name was Jack Ruby. He was disarmed, and Lee Oswald was carried to Parkland, accompanied by Dets. Graves, Leavelle, and Dhority. Lee Oswald was shot at 11:21 AM, and died at 1:07 PM at Parkland Hospital. He was pronounced dead by Dr. Tom Chires. Capt. Fritz, Dets. Beck and Prown also went to Parkland. Before leaving for the hospital, Capt. Fritz instructed Det. Dhority to have Capt. Talbot get the names of everyone in the basement where the offense occurred.

Det. Graves accompanied Lee Oswald to the operating room to stand guard there. After he died, Dets. Dhority and Prown accompanied Dr. Rose to the morgue where he performed the autopsy. Det. Graves, who had disarmed Ruby, turned the gun over to Capt. Fritz in the basement before going to Parkland.

Judge Mc Bride ordered the post. At 3:00 PM Capt. Fritz had Dets. Hall, Boyd, Montgomery, and Senkal bring Ruby from his cell to his office. Present for this interrogation was Mr. Sorrells, and an unknown F. B. I. agent. At approximately 3:15 PM Peace Justice Mc Bride came in. He advised Ruby that he had been filed on and advised him of his rights. Ruby had been filed on for Lee Oswald's murder shortly before. Charges were accepted by Bill Alexander of the District Attorney's office. Ruby was returned to the jail at 4:00 PM.

On November 25, 1963, Jack Ruby was transferred at 11:15 AM by Detectives of the Homicide and Robbery Bureau to the County Jail.

G. F. POSE - R. S. STOVALL - J. P. ADAMCIK - H. M. MOORE  
REPORT ON INVESTIGATION OF THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

November 23, 1963, Saturday, reported for duty 10:00 AM and spent first two hours checking and initialing the evidence. 12:30 PM called Judge Joe Brown, Jr., and obtained a Search Warrant to search the premises at 2515 West 5th, Irving, and Detectives R. S. Stovall, H. M. Moore, J. P. Adamcik, and G. F. Rose drove to Irving, Texas, and contacted Det. McCabe of the Irving Police Department, who accompanied us to 2515 West 5th, Irving, home of Ruth Paine. We showed Mrs. Paine the Warrant and proceeded to search the premises, starting in the garage where we found two sea bags and three suit cases, and two cardboard boxes. We examined all of Lee Harvey Oswald's belongings and found numerous items of interest, among them found by Dets. Rose was two snapshots and negatives showing Oswald holding the rifle (murder weapon) and wearing a pistol in a holster on his right hip (Tippit murder weapon), also other papers of a Communist nature (See attached Property List). Also found by Det. Stovall was a cut out portion of a magazine advertisement from Kline Department Store in Chicago, showing an advertisement of the murder weapon. All these items were confiscated along with other items and marked for evidence.

REPORT ON INVESTIGATION OF THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

J. P. ADAMCIK - 11518

I was off duty at home when I heard that President Kennedy had been shot. On Friday, November 22, 1963, I reported for work at 2:00 PM. I was starting to take an affidavit from one of the employees of the Texas School Depository Building when some officers brought Lee Harvey Oswald into the Homicide Bureau. A few minutes later Capt. Fritz asked Det. Rose, Stovall, and myself to go to 2515 West Fifth in Irving, Texas, and see what we could find. This was the address Oswald gave as his home address (See Detective's Home and Stovall Report)

At about 5:45 PM, we came back to the Homicide Bureau with Mrs. Lee Oswald, Ruth Paine, and Michael Paine. Mrs. Oswald brought her two small children along. We put all these people in the Forensic Bureau Office, and I stayed with them. At about 7:30 PM, Capt. Fritz, along with a Russian interpreter and Det. Senkel came in and questioned Mrs. Oswald and Mrs. Paine. I listened to the questioning. During the interrogation, Lt. Day of the ID Bureau came in and brought a rifle in to see if Mrs. Oswald could identify it. She said that it looked like her husband's rifle. She said that it was dark. After Det. Senkel got through taking the affidavit from Mrs. Oswald, I took an affidavit from Mrs. Paine. In it she stated when she first met the Oswalds and the different times she saw them. She also <sup>said</sup> that Oswald had spent Thursday night at her house (See affidavit).

Lee Oswald's mother and brother came in while I was taking the affidavit. I took the affidavit, and Capt. Fritz asked me to take these people home. Lt. Mc Kinney went with me on this trip. Oswald's mother also went with us to

178

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

J. P. Adamcik - Page 2

Mrs. Paine's house. We took these people home and returned to the office at about 10:00 PM. At about 11:00 PM I talked to Oswald for about 15 minutes in Capt. Fritz's office. Det. L. D. Montgomery was also present at that time. Oswald would not mention anything about the President's or Officer Tippitt's murder. I stayed at work until about 2:00 AM.

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, I reported for duty at 10:00 AM. At about 11:30 AM Detectives Rose, Stovall, Moore, and myself left the office to go to Mrs. Paine's house in Irving for a more complete search (See Detective Rose's report).

We came back to the office at about 4:00 PM. At about 5:00 PM, Capt. Fritz told Det. Moore and me to bring Michael Paine in and take an affidavit from him. We went by the Irving Police Station and took Det. John A. McCabe of the Irving City Police Department to the house at 2515 West Fifth with us. We took Mr. Paine back to the Dallas Police Station with us. At about 9:30 PM, I took an affidavit from Mr. Paine. In it he told about seeing the blanket in which the rifle was wrapped in his garage a few times previous to the assassination (See affidavit). After finishing, I ended my tour of duty.

179

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

G. F. ROSE - R. S. STOVALL - J. P. ADAMCIK  
 REPORT ON INVESTIGATION OF THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

On November 22, 1963, the date of the assassination of the President, Detectives G. F. Rose and R. S. Stovall arrived at the Homicide Office at approximately 2:00 PM. This was as soon after the killing as we could get to the office. We were in the office about 10 or 15 minutes when at approximately 2:15 PM, Lee Harvey Oswald was brought into the Homicide Office. We (Rose and Stovall) talked to him briefly, obtaining his ID and name, and at about 2:30 PM, Capt. Fritz, R. M. Sims, and E. L. Boyd came into the office. Capt. Fritz instructed Detectives Rose and Stovall to get one additional man and to go Irving, Texas, meet the County Officers and make a search of the house at 2515 West 5th, Irving. This was the house where Lee Oswald's wife lived with Ruth Paine, and Oswald stayed there on week ends. We took Detective J. P. Adamcik and immediately drove to 2515 West 5th, Irving and parked about one-half block from the Paine home to await the arrival of the County Officers, after approximately a 10-minute wait, Detectives Harry H. Weatherford, E. W. (Euddy) Walthers, and J. L. Oxford of the Dallas County CID arrived. We instructed them of our mission and drove to the front of the Paine home. Detectives Adamcik and two of the County Officers went to the back door, and one county officer and Stovall and Rose went to the front door - time approximately 3:30 PM. Upon stepping onto the front porch, we could hear the TV and see two people sitting in the living room. Ruth Paine answered our knock on the door. She was very cordial, and her first statement after we presented our ID, was "Come on in, we were expecting you. Just as soon as we heard where it happened, we figured someone would be out." She invited us

180

Rose-Stovall-Adamicik - Page 2

to make a search of her home at which time we began a methodical search of the house, for a list of items we took from this house was the attached Property List. At approximately 3:45 PM Michael Ralph Paine walked up the walkway and entered the house without knocking. He told Ruth Paine, "I heard where the President was shot, and I came right on over to see if I could be of any help to you." He also told her that he had just walked off the job. At the suggestion of Marina Oswald, wife of Lee Harvey Oswald, we also made a search of the garage, which is attached to the Paine home. Mrs. Oswald was asked about her husband's rifle, and she stated that he had one, and that he kept it in the garage wrapped in a blanket. She was speaking in Russian, and Ruth Paine was interpreting for us. She pointed to a rolled-up blanket laying on the garage floor, and said, "That is where he keeps his rifle". (in Russian, interpreted by Ruth Paine) Also see attached Property List. After some confusion as to what to do with the children, Ruth Paine agreed to accompany Marina Oswald to the City Hall, and we began loading the property that we were confiscating for evidence into our car and into the car of the Dallas County Sheriff's office. About this time Mrs. Bill Randall, who lives at 2439 West 5th, Irving, approached Det. Adamcik and told him that her brother Wesley Frazier took Oswald to work this morning, November 22, 1963, and that she saw Oswald carry something over to her brother's car and put it in the back seat. It was long and wrapped in paper or a box. She was suspicious. She said that her brother was visiting her father at Parkland Hospital, and we could reach him there.

181

We placed Michael Ralph Paine in the County Car, and Ruth Paine and Mariana Oswald and her two small children into our car. We drove immediately to the City Hall and parked our car in the basement of the City Hall. We brought Michael Paine, Ruth Paine, Mariana Oswald, and her two small children to the third floor, Homicide and Robbery Bureau Office, and then after a few minutes moved them to the Forgery Bureau Office, due to the crowded condition of the Homicide Office, time approximately 6:00 PM. After getting the Paines and Mrs. Oswald settled and while waiting for an interpreter, we started trying to locate Wesley Frazier. We contacted Parkland and found that Wesley Frazier was not at Parkland Hospital. We made a check of the Irving Clinics and found out via phone that Wesley was at the Irving Professional Center visiting his father. Det. Rose called the Irving Police Department and talked to Det. Mc Cabe, who stated that he would immediately go to the Irving Professional Center and take Wesley Frazier into custody and instructed us to call him back in 15 minutes to verify the arrest. We called Det. J. A. Mc Cabe back at about 6:45 PM, and he informed us that he had effected the arrest of Wesley Frazier, and we could pick Frazier up at the Irving Police Department. We (Dets. Rose and Stovall) drove immediately to Irving, arriving there at approximately 7:00 PM. We talked to Det. Mc Cabe, and he agreed to accompany us along with Wesley Frazier to the Irving Professional Center to make a search of Wesley Frazier's car, a 1954 black Chevrolet, 4 dr., License VK 3926. We made a thorough search of Frazier's car with negative results, then proceeded to Frazier's home, 2439 West 5th, Irving (1/2 block from the Paine home) and made a search of the Randle home (also Frazier home) and confiscated a 303 calibre rifle, full clip, and partial box 303 calibre ammunition belonging to Wesley Frazier (placed in Property Room). After a while Wesley Frazier's

sister, Linnie Randle, came in and she, Linnie Randle, Wesley Frazier, and a Rev. Campbell, of the Irving Baptist Church, were brought to the City Hall, Homicide and Robbery Office, where affidavits were taken from Wesley Frazier and Linnie Randle - time approximately 9:00 PM. After finishing the affidavit, we (Dets. Rose and Stovall) started back to Irving, Texas, with the above witnesses. About midway we received a radio call to return to the office with the witnesses. We turned around at Irving Boulevard and Stemmons Expressway and drove back to City Hall, and Det. Rose called Capt. Fritz by telephone and Capt. Fritz asked that we run Wesley Frazier on the Polygraph machine. We took Frazier to the ID Bureau, and Capt. Dowdy called Det. R. D. Lewis at home. R. D. Lewis arrived on the fourth floor about 11:20 PM and conducted the Polygraph examination until approximately 12:10 AM, 11-23-63. This examination was witnessed by Dets. Stovall and Rose. The examination showed conclusively that Wesley Frazier was truthful, and that the facts stated by Frazier in his affidavit were true (See his Affidavit). We took Frazier, his sister, and their minister home and got off duty at 2:00 AM.

G. F. Rose  
R. S. Stovall  
J. P. Adamcik

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

K. L. ANDERTON - #1506

At about 12:00 noon on November 22, 1963, I was at my home at 709 Julia Lane, Garland, Texas, watching television. I saw a special news bulletin that the President of the United States had been shot during a motorcade in Dallas. I was on vacation from work on this day; however, I got ready to come back to work. I received a telephone call from Lt. Wells to come to work. When I got to work, Capt. Fritz had Lee Harvey Oswald and other people in his office.

My partner, J. P. Adamcik, was out with other detectives, so I stayed around the office to help transport Oswald through the hallway to the elevator, and to answer the telephones. I sat in Capt. Fritz's office with Detectives R. N. Sims and M. G. Hall with Lee Harvey Oswald for about an hour during the evening of November 22. While we were in the office with Oswald, we talked to him about his life in Russia. He talked freely about the living and working conditions in Russia, but would not talk about his family. I left the office for home between 1:30 AM and 2:00 AM, November 23, 1963.

I came to work at about 3:00 PM, November 23, 1963. At about 5:00 PM I took an affidavit of Fact from James Richard Worrell, Jr., w/m/20, 13510 Winterhaven, CH 7-2378, a student at Thomas Jefferson High School. James Worrell stated to me that at the time of the shooting of President J. F. Kennedy, he was watching the motorcade from the corner of Elm and Houston Streets. He said he was standing under the window where the shots were fired from and that he was looking at the rifle barrel when the second shot was fired. James Worrell said he got scared and ran down Houston Street to Pacific Street. When he stopped for breath, he stated he was on the North side of the Texas School Book Depository Building and he saw a man run out of the building in a southerly

184

K. L. ANDERTON - (President's Murder) - Page 2

direction. He said when he got home and saw pictures of Lee Harvey Oswald in the newspapers and on television, he recognized him as the man he saw run from the building.

I stayed in the office answering the telephone until I left for home at about 1:00 AM, November 24, 1963.

185

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

K. L. ANDERTON - #1506

On the morning of November 21, 1963 at about 11:15 AM I was watching television at home and saw where Lee Harvey Oswald had been shot, while being transferred from the City Jail to the County Jail. When I got to the office at about 1:00 PM, Jack Ruby was in Capt. Fritz's office with several other men. I walked with Jack Ruby and several detectives from the office to the elevator on the third floor when Jack Ruby was placed in jail.

During the afternoon of November 21, 1963, Eva Grant, Jack Ruby's sister, came in the office with another white female and newsmen, Jim Underwood. I took Eva Grant, the friend with her, and Jim Underwood into a back room and sat them down. I talked to Eva Grant, and she asked me questions about what her brother was charged with and how she could get him out on bond.

Eva Grant told me that Jack Ruby had changed his name from Jack Rubenstein to Jack Ruby while he was in the service. She said that she was afraid she had given Jack the idea to shoot Oswald by something she had said to him. She did not tell me what she had said to him. Eva said that Jack had talked to one of his brothers on the telephone on the night of Friday, November 22, 1963. She didn't tell me which brother, or what was said. She only said that Jack was crying.

I left the office at about 12:30 AM, November 25, 1963, and went home.

186

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S MURDER

E. R. BECK - #15

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, I got to the office at 6:30 AM.

At about 9:30 AM, Det. Leavelle, Graves, and Dhority went to the Jail to bring Oswald to Capt. Fritz's office. Det. Brown, Montgomery and myself waited at the third floor Jail elevator door and helped get Oswald to our office.

At about 11:10 AM, Capt. Fritz told Dets. Dhority, Brown, and myself to go to the basement and get the cars set up for Oswald's transfer. He told Det. Dhority to put his car by the Jail door, and for me to drive the lead car. Capt. Fritz told me that we would go to Commerce, East on Commerce to Preston, North to Main, then West on Main, and when we got to the entrance of the Jail on Main, I was to drive past the entrance, so that they could drive into the Jail entrance.

When we got to the basement, we had some trouble lining up the cars because of the TV cameras and the press. Detective Dhority was backing Capt. Fritz's car into position. I was standing just to the rear of the lead car telling Det. Brown to back up just a little more, when a shot was fired, and I ran back and helped Lt. Swain get the crowd back. I went into the Jail office, and Oswald was lying on the floor on the North side of the office and several officers had a man on the floor that I later found out was Jack Ruby.

An ambulance arrived and Oswald was placed in the ambulance, and Det. Graves, Dhority, and Leavelle went in the ambulance to Parkland. I got my

187

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

E. R. BECK - Page 2 - (Oswald Murder)

car and Capt. Fritz got in the front seat, and Det. Montgomery and Brown in the back, and we went to Parkland Hospital. We went to Emergency Room, and the doctors and nurses were working on Oswald. Shortly after we arrived, Oswald was taken from the Emergency Room to the Operating Room on the Second floor. Capt. Fritz and I left the second floor and returned to our office, along with Det. Montgomery.

After we had gotten back to the office, Jack Ruby was brought to Capt. Fritz's office at 3:25 PM, and I helped other officers get him from the Jail Elevator door to our office. After Capt. Fritz talked to Jack Ruby, I helped other officers get him back to the elevator door.

188

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

E. R. BECK - #15

Last Friday, November 22, 1963, I was on my regular day off when I heard a news report that the President had been shot, and later that he was dead. A later report said that Officer Tippit was shot and killed.

I reported to work at about 3:30 PM and helped in the office with the incoming telephone calls. I helped other officers in the Homicide Bureau move Oswald to the jail elevator and back several times. I went home about 2:00 AM.

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, I reported to work at 10:00 AM. At about 1:00 PM I took a statement, along with F. B. I. Agent Albert Sayers, from Mrs. Geneva L. Hine, 2305 Oakdale Road, FR 6-7580, who is an employee of the Texas School Book Depository and has been there for 6½ years. She identified a picture of Oswald that Agent Sayers had as an employee there for about two months. She is a clerk in the office on the second floor, and Oswald worked on the first floor as a book filler. She states that she had not seen him speaking to anyone, and on the day of the shooting, she did not see him. She heard 3 shots, but did not know what had happened until officers came in the office and told her the President had been shot. I went off duty at 9:30 PM.

189

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO PRESIDENT'S MURDER

C. W. BROWN - #759

Last Friday, November 22, 1963, I reported for work at 10:00 AM. My partner, C. W. Thority, was on a day off, and I was working alone. At approximately 11:00 AM, Det. J. R. Leavelle and myself started looking for a colored male that was wanted for armed robbery by this Bureau. At 12:15 PM, we arrested this subject at 2421 Ellis Street and brought him to the Homicide Office for booking. While Det. Leavelle and myself were booking this prisoner, we heard the police radio announce that the President had been shot and was enroute to Parkland Hospital. Det. Leavelle and I placed this prisoner in jail and proceeded to the location of the shooting at Elm and Houston. When we arrived at the location, we found that the Book Depository was sealed off for search. Det. Leavelle went in one direction, and I went to the rear of the building and entered. I saw several officers and proceeded to the sixth floor. I contacted Capt. Fritz. Capt. Fritz advised me and Det. B. L. Senkel, who was already there, to bring the employees of this building to the Homicide Office and get affidavits from them. Det. Senkel and I brought three of these employees to the office, and I took an affidavit from a William H. Shelley, w/m/37, of 126 South Tatum Street, FE 7-1969. While I was taking this affidavit from Mr. Shelley, a group of officers brought a Lee Harvey Oswald in, and these officers stated that he was the one that shot officer J. D. Tippit. Mr. Shelley saw this Oswald, and told me that he was one of his employees at the book store. After I took the affidavit from Mr. Shelley in regards to his whereabouts and action after the shooting, I took a second one from him relating to the employment and job supervision of Oswald. Det. Senkel took an affidavit from a

130

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

C. W. Brown - 2

Bennie Ray Williams, c/m/, of 1502 Avenue B, that we brought from the building. The rest of the night until 2:30 am, November 23, 1963, was spent in the Homicide and Robbery Bureau answering telephones. The next day, which was the 23rd of November, I took an affidavit from a Mr. Seymour Weitzman, w/m, of 2802 Oats Drive, DA 7-624. This man is a deputy constable working out of Constable Robie Love's office, in the Court House Building. This man and a Deputy Boone of the Sheriff's office were on the sixth floor of the Book Depository Building and found the rifle used in the shooting of the President. Throughout the day and night I remained in the Homicide office continuing the investigation.

At approximately 6:00 pm Lt. T. C. Wells gave my partner, C. W. Thority, and myself information that the bus driver that picked up Oswald near the scene of the President's murder was driving the Piedmont bus #50 and would be at the intersection of Commerce and Harwood at 6:15 pm. We walked over to the bus stop and stopped this bus which was driven by a Mr. McWatters, and he accompanied us to the Homicide Office where my partner took an affidavit from him. This suspect Oswald, when arrested, had a bus transfer slip in his pocket and Mr. McWatters identified this as being the one that he had punched earlier. After the affidavit was taken by my partner, we both took Mr. McWatters to the Police Assembly Room located in the basement of the city hall for a lineup. Mr. McWatters identified Oswald as #2 man in a 4-man lineup at 6:30 pm, numbering left to right on the stage. Mr. McWatters went back to his work, and my partner and I returned to the Homicide Office for further investigation.

131

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OFFICER TIPPIT'S MURDER

C. W. BROWN - #759

Last Friday, November 22, 1963 I was at the Book Depository Store at Elm and Houston Streets investigating the murder of President Kennedy. About 1:30 pm I learned of Officer Tippit's death. At approximately 6:50 pm this same date Lt. T. P. Wells received a telephone call from a Mrs. Barbara Jeanette Davis of 400 E. Tenth stating that her sister-in-law of the same address had found an empty .38 cal. shell in their front yard. My partner, C. N. Dhority, and myself drove to the Davis residence where Mrs. Barbara Jeanette Davis handed my partner the spent shell at approximately 7:00 pm. Det. Dhority and I brought both Mrs. Barbara Davis and Mrs. Virginia Davis to the "Coincide Office where I took an affidavit from Mrs. Barbara Jeanette Davis relating what she saw and heard at the time of the shooting of Officer J. D. Tippit. At 7:45 pm this same date, my partner and I held a lineup in the Police Assembly Room located in the basement of the city hall for both Mrs. Barbara Davis and Mrs. Virginia Davis. They both made positive identification of Lee Harvey Oswald as being the one that walked across their yard and was unloading a gun. The position of this Oswald in the lineup was #2 man in a 4-man lineup reading from left to right on the stage. After completion of the lineup and taking affidavits, my partner and I took both Mrs. Barbara Davis and Mrs. Virginia Davis back home and returned to the office to continue the investigation.

192

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

C. W. BROWN - #759

On the 21st of November, 1963, I reported to work at 7:00 am driving Squad Car #376. After an interview of the suspect, Lee Harvey Oswald, by Captain Fritz, I was told to get my car and get in position in front of the other squad that was to carry Oswald to the County Jail. At approximately 11:10 am, I went to the City Hall basement and drove my car about half way up the south ramp, which leads out to Commerce Street, and my partner, Dhority, moved the other squad car up behind me. We both started attempting to back up to the jail office door when I heard a shot. I immediately put the emergency brake on and ran back to the other car. By this time, other officers had removed Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby into the jail office. I went back to my car and moved it back into the parking area so the ambulance could get through. When the ambulance arrived, Captain Fritz, Pets. F. R. Beck, L. L. Montgomery and I proceeded behind the ambulance to Parkland Hospital and got up security, first in the Emergency Room, then to the fourth floor, where Oswald underwent surgery. After Oswald died at 1:07 pm, the body was removed to the X-ray room on the ground floor. Judge Pierce McFriede was contacted via telephone, and he reported to the morgue desk and gave authorization for a post mortem to be performed by Dr. Rose of the Parkland Staff. Dr. Rose took charge of the body, and I went with him and got the wife and mother of Oswald from the waiting room and let them view the body in the X-ray room. After the relatives viewed the body, I accompanied it along with my partner, C. N. Dhority, and Dr. Rose to the Morgue. At the Morgue, Dhority and I witnessed the preliminary photos taken of the body by Dr. Rose and his staff. After this, I returned to the office and continued our investigative work there.

193

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

C. N. DFORITY - #476

Friday, November 22, 1963, I was on day off. I was called by Lt. T. P. Wells at 1:30 PM to come back to work, that the President had been killed. I got to work at 2:00 PM. I worked in the office answering telephone calls until 3:30 PM. At this time I received information from Lt. Wells that Mrs. Glenn S. Holcomb, 1000 Gilpin, FE 7-2488, had received a telephone call, and a woman said, "Repeat and recort the information you heard. It ties in with what just happened." Mrs. Holcomb asked the woman what number she was calling, and she said FL 7-2488. This number was listed to Phillip Oliver, 5350 Surry Circle. I talked with Mrs. Oliver, who is a part time model. She said Mrs. Erma Austin, 1620 Cypress, BL 4-7998, had called her and was the woman who got the wrong number. The information that Mrs. Oliver gave to Mrs. Austin was as follows: Thursday, November 21, 1963, Mrs. Oliver called Mrs. Austin at BL 4-7998 and evidently was cut into a conversation that was going on between two men. They were talking about demanding some time from Governor Connally and Vice President Johnson to hear their side on a bond hearing or reozoning of property. Mrs. Oliver heard the name John Slaughter used and believed it to be one of the men that was talking. Mrs. Oliver made her call again to Mrs. Austin and told her what she had just heard. I returned to the office and worked in the office answering the telephone. About 6:00 PM, Lt. Wells gave C. W. Brown and myself information that Mr. C. J. Mc Watters was driving Piedmont Bus and was due at Commerce and Harwood at 6:15 PM. We met Mr. Mc Watters and carried him to the Detail Room. At 6:30 PM, Mr. Mc Watters made identification of Oswald as #2 man in four man line up. Mr. Mc Watter

194

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

C. N. DFORITY - (President's Murder) - Page 2

gave me an affidavit in the Homicide Office and identified the transfer that he had given Oswald positively.

About 9:00 PM, Capt. J. W. Fritz gave me three spent 6.5 rifle shells and advised me to take them to the Crime Lab to Lt. Day and return one of them back to him. Lt. Day examined all the shells for prints and put one in an envelope that I returned to Capt. Fritz. While I was at the Crime Lab., Lt. Day showed me the 6.5 rifle, and I wrote a description from the rifle. I returned to the office and was in Capt. Fritz's office when Det. J. B. Hicks, and Pete Barnes made paraffin cast of Lee Harvey Oswald's hands and face. I got off duty about 2:00 AM, November 23, 1963.

I returned to duty November 23, 1963, 9:45 AM and worked in the office answering telephone calls. At 2:15 PM I was present in the Assembly Room when cab driver, William W. Whaley, 619 Pine Street, Lewisville, Texas, identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man he picked up at the Grayhound Bus Station, November 22, 1963, about 1:00 PM and carried to the 600 Block of North Beckley. Mr. Whaley identified Lee Harvey Oswald as #3 man in four man line up. Mr. Whaley came up to the third floor and gave an affidavit in the Auto Theft Office. Bill Alexander, Assistant District Attorney, was present at the show up, and when Mr. Whaley gave affidavit. Det. C. W. Brown and myself returned Mr. Whaley to 610 South Akard, and then took Bill Alexander to the District Attorney's office.

195

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO TIPPIT'S MURDER

C. N. THORITY - #476

November 22, 1963, about 7:00 PM, Lt. T. P. Wells gave Det. C. W. Brown and myself information that Mrs. Virginia Davis, 400 East 10th, WH 3-8120, had found an empty .38 shell in her front yard. We went to her house and talked with her and her sister, Jeanette Davis, of the same address. We brought both of the women to the Detail Room of the Police Department, where they identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man they saw walking across their front yard unloading his pistol after they had heard shots and saw the officer had been shot. They identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the #2 man in the line. We brought the Davis women to Homicide office where they gave affidavits. I took an affidavit from Virginia Davis, and Det. Brown took affidavit from Jeanette Davis. The spent .38 shell that Virginia Davis gave me was submitted to Lt. J. C. Day in the Crime Lab. We carried these women back to their home.

136

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO OSWALD'S MURDER

C. N. THORITY - #476

Sunday, November 24, 1963, about 9:30 AM, Capt. Fritz directed Dets. J. R. Leavelle, L. C. Graves and myself to go to the fifth floor jail and bring Lee Harvey Oswald to his office. We brought Oswald to Captain Fritz's office, where he was interrogated by Capt. Fritz, Mr. Kelly of the Secret Service, Mr. Sorrels of the Secret Service, and Mr. Holmes of the Postal Department. They talked to Oswald until about 11:10 AM. Chief Curry came into Capt. Fritz's office when the interrogation was going on. At the end of the interrogation, Capt. Fritz gave me the keys to his car, and told me to park it along the door from the jail office in the basement. I went to the basement and unlocked Capt. Fritz's car and proceeded to drive the car into the driveway. There was a plain black police car in front of me, and the officers who I could not recognize, drove this car up the ramp to Main Street exit. I was backing Capt. Fritz's car in front of the jail office, and was having trouble getting through the news reporters that had jammed the ramp driveway. While I was backing up, I was turned around in the seat looking back to keep from running over the reporters. Capt. Fritz came out of the jail door, followed by Det. J. R. Leavelle handcuffed to Oswald. Det. L. C. Graves was to Oswald's left. They were walking to the car while I was still moving the car back. Capt. Fritz opened the right rear door of the car I was driving, and I noticed a man move quickly across the right rear of the car. This man moved to Oswald and shot. I recognized this man as Jack Ruby, a man I had seen a few times before in previous years. When Ruby shot, Det. Graves grabbed the pistol Ruby had in his hand. The crowd of reporters closed in with the police officers, and I jumped out of the car, and went into the jail office.

137

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

The officers had Ruby, and Det. Leavelle was being unhandcuffed from Oswald. Capt. Fritz directed me to return to the basement and have the Supervisor Officer to obtain the names of everyone in the basement. I went to Capt. C. E. Talbert and gave him Capt. Fritz's message. I then moved Capt. Fritz's car out of the driveway where the ambulance could get to the jail office. When the ambulance came, I rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland Hospital. I stayed at Parkland Hospital until Oswald was pronounced dead. Det. C. W. Brown and I went with Oswald's body to the morgue where we waited until Dr. Earl Rose made his preliminary pictures of the body prior to the autopsy. I turned over Oswald's clothing to Dr. Earl Rose, and returned to the Homicide Office in the City Hall approximately 5:30 PM. I stayed in the Homicide Office with Mr. Stewart and went through the property of Oswald. I made copies of letters and identification from Oswald's property for Mr. Stewart. I also made copies of all the affidavits that had been taken by the Homicide Office and Sheriff's Office for Mr. Sorrells of the Secret Service.

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

L. C. GRAVES - 702

On Friday, November 22, 1963, I was called to duty from a day off at approximately 2:00 PM to assist in the investigation of the murder of President John F. Kennedy and Officer J. D. Tippit. At approximately 3:00 PM this same day a Helen Louise Markham of 328 1/2 East 9th Street, telephone FT 8-2475 was brought to the City Hall by a uniform officer. I interviewed this woman and found that she was an eye witness to the shooting of Officer Tippit by Lee Harvey Oswald. Helen Markham gave an affidavit relating the facts of the shooting as they happened. We put Lee Harvey Oswald in a four man line up at the City Hall, November 22, 1963, at 4:30 PM and let Helen Markham view this line up. She was positive on the identification of Oswald, and he was the #2 man in the four man line up. The line up was held by Chief Curry, Capt. Fritz, J. R. Leavelle, C. W. Brown, and me. After the line up, Leavelle and I took Helen Markham to her East 9th address and let her out. From this location, we drove to 501 East Jefferson, where we interviewed Ted Colloway, Sam Guinyard, and Domingo Benvides regarding the murder of Officer Tippit. At a later time two of the three men came to City Hall and gave affidavits and viewed Oswald in a line up. Leavelle conducted the line up and took affidavits.

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, I took an affidavit from Mrs. Mary E. Pledge of 621 North Marsalis, telephone WH 2-1985. She knew Oswald and saw him get on and off of a bus on Elm Street shortly after President Kennedy was shot. (See affidavit).

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S MURDER

L. C. GRAVES - #702

Sunday, November 24, 1963, was the day set for the transfer of Lee Harvey Oswald to the County Jail. The time set for the transfer was 10:00 AM. Shortly before 9:30 AM, J. R. Leavelle, C. N. Dhority, and I brought Oswald down from the fifth floor jail for final questioning by Capt. Fritz, Agents Sorrel and Kelly from the Secret Service. Others present during the questioning were Mr. Holmes from the U. S. Post Office Department, Detectives L. D. Montgomery, C. N. Dhority, J. R. Leavelle, and I. Chief Curry was present only a few minutes at the beginning of the questioning and at the end just prior to Oswald's removal to the basement. Before leaving our office with Oswald, Capt. Fritz instructed J. R. Leavelle to handcuff his left arm to the right arm of Oswald. I was to walk by Oswald's left side, holding his left arm. Oswald's hands were handcuffed together in front of him. Det. Leavelle, Oswald, and I were escorted from this office via the jail elevator to the jail office by Capt. Fritz, Lt. Swain, and Det. L. D. Montgomery. At the jail office door that leads into the hall, we stopped for a few seconds until Capt. Fritz and Lt. Swain made sure the hall-way was clear. We got the all clear sign and made our way through the hall to the edge of the ramp where we had paused momentarily awaiting the arrival of our car, when suddenly out of the surging line of camera men and glaring camera lights, Jack Ruby sprang forward and fired one round from a pistol into the stomach of Lee Harvey Oswald before I could grab his pistol and disarm him.

Oswald was immediately placed in an O'Neal ambulance and rushed to Parkland Hospital, where he underwent surgery within 10 minutes after his

200

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

L. C. Graves - Page 2 (Oswald's Murder)

arrival. Oswald was pronounced dead at 1:07 PM, November 24, 1963, by Dr. Tom Shiras, Parkland Staff. Detectives J. R. Leavelle, Furgess, and I, along with Dr. Pieberdorf, rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland. At the hospital I changed into operating room clothing and accompanied Oswald to the Operating Room and stood guard until he was pronounced dead.

The pistol I took from Jack Ruby was turned over to Capt. Fritz at Parkland Hospital.

201

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

INFORMATION REGARDING OSWALD'S FIRING HIS RIFLE ON THE SPORTSDOME GUN RANGE

This date, December 2, 1963, I went to 220 West 10th Street and interviewed Dr. Homer Wood. He stated that on November 16, 1963, he took his son, Sterling Charles Wood, w/m/13, to the Sportdome Gun Range, 8000 West Davis to zero in his rifle. Sterling was assigned the 4th booth and shortly after he got in the booth, he saw Oswald walk up and enter booth #5. After Oswald had fired a few rounds, Sterling noticed that his rifle was spitting a long stream of fire from the end of the barrel and that prompted Sterling to ask Oswald what kind of rifle and scope he was using. Oswald told Sterling he was using a 6.5 mm Italian make carbine with a high power scope. No other conversation transpired. Sterling and Dr. Wood observed that Oswald fired approximately 8 to 10 rounds and that each time he was careful in ejecting the hulls, that they were caught in his hand and put into his pocket. Oswald checked his target at least one time, then left the range by himself. He was driving some type of car, but Sterling does not remember what make or color it was. When Sterling and Dr. Wood checked Sterling's target, they also looked at Oswald's target and both concurred that he did some good shooting since all the rounds fired except one hit the bull's eye. Dr. Wood and Sterling are sure that Oswald was using the sling when firing his rifle.

Dr. Homer Wood's home address is 1326 Alaska and his home phone WH 1-5125, office phone WH 2-2067 and WH 2-1516.

Owner of the Sportdome Gun Range is Floyd Davis. He lives in the Sun Set Courts at Fort Worth Avenue and Westmoreland, right across in front of 2826 Bynway.

Continued - L. C. Graves - Page 2

Sterling Charles Wood was interviewed at Bonds Story Jr High School.

Owner of the range has not been contacted at this time. He was not at the range today.

L. C. Graves

748-380 O-64-vol. XXIV-21

303

December 2, 1963

L. C. GRAVES:

We talked to Floyd Davis, owner of the Sportdrome Gun Range, at about 10:00 PM tonight. He lives in the Sun Set Trailer Park at 2825 Ey Way. Ey Way is South of 2800 Block Fort Worth Avenue. Mr. Davis and his wife say that they couldn't say that they had seen Oswald at the gun range. They said that they opened the range on October 16, 1963, and have been there every day except for three days. A Mr. Harold Price, who lives on Rice Street in Grand Prairie, works for Mr. Davis at the range. Price told Davis that Oswald had been out to the range on November 9th and 10th, as well as Sunday, November 17th. Price also told Davis that he had helped him set his scope. Price says that Oswald wouldn't talk to anyone at the range and that he would shoot his rifle three or four times real fast, wait a little while, and fire three or four more fast shots. Price said that Oswald had not carried his rifle into the range through the gate, that someone handed it over the fence to him after he got inside. The rifle was wrapped in something and tied with string. Davis doesn't know anything about the person who was supposed to have handed him the gun.

Price thinks that a white male, who looked like a foreigner 250 to 300 pounds with a "Beatnik" beard was with Oswald when he was at the range.

A Man named Mr. Slack, who works for the Water Department in the Urban-dale Sub Station is also supposed to have seen Oswald at the range on the above dates.

Mr. Davis says that his records and some 605 brass was turned over to the F. B. I. man who contacted him on December 1, 1963.

J. P. Adarcik and K. L. Anderton

204

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

M. G. HALL - 4510

November 22, 1963

On Nov. 22, 1963, I was on a day off and was at home doing some work in my back yard. I went in the house sometime around 1:00 PM and turned the radio on and heard that the President had been shot. I tried to call the office, and the Riverside exchange was busy. I finally got the office and talked to Lt. Baker, and he told me to report for work at the office. I arrived at the office approximately 3:00 PM.

When I got to the office, my partners, R. M. Sims and E. L. Boyd, were in Capt. Fritz's office with Oswald. At approximately 3:30 PM I took an affidavit from Lee E. Houers, 10508 Maplegrove.

At 4:05 PM, November 22, 1963, I assisted Sims and Boyd in taking Oswald down for a show up. We handled the line up from backstage behind the lights. The line up consisted of Bill Perry #1, Lee Oswald #2, R. L. Clark #3, and Don Ahles #4. This show up was over at 4:20 PM, and Oswald was returned to Capt. Fritz's office, where he was questioned by Capt. Fritz and F. B. I. and Secret Service agents.

At 6:20 PM, November 22, 1963, Sims, Boyd, and I carried Oswald down for another show up. This show up consisted of the same people as the first. Bill Perry #1, Lee Oswald #2, R. L. Clark #3, and Don Ahles #4. This show up was over at 6:37 PM, and Oswald was taken back to Capt. Fritz's office, where he was questioned by Capt. Fritz and F. B. I. and Secret Service agents.

205

At 7:03 PM, November 22, 1963, Capt. Fritz rimed murder complaint with Bill Alexander, Assistant District Attorney, for the murder of Officer J. D. Tippit. Judge David Johnson was there and read the charge to Oswald.

At 7:10 PM, November 22, 1963, Sims, Boyd, and I took Oswald down for another show up. This show up consisted of Richard Walter Borohgardt #1, Lee Oswald #2, Ellis Carl Braswell #3, and Don Atlas #4. This show up was over at 7:55 PM, and Oswald was taken back to Capt. Fritz's office. Just before this show up, F. B. I. Agent Clements, was talking to Oswald. Clements was getting Oswald's physical description, and where he had lived and worked before coming to Dallas. Clements also checked and listed the contents of Oswald's billfold. Clements's interrogation was discontinued until we had the show up. Agent Clements continued after we had brought Oswald back. Clements talked to him about 30 minutes more.

At 8:55 PM, Det. Hicks and Det. Studotaker of Crime Lab came to Capt. Fritz's office to make paraffin casts of Oswald.

At approximately 11:30 PM, November 22, 1963, Sims and Boyd wrote out arrest sheets on Oswald, and a short time later Chief Curry and Capt. Fritz came in and told us to take Oswald to Show Up Room out in the front. Chief Curry said for us not to let anyone get near him or touch him, and if they attempted to, for us to take him out immediately. Capt. Fritz told us he wanted all of his men to go with Oswald at this time. After a short time, we took Oswald down to the Show Up Room. The room was full of newsmen, and we kept him there about five minutes, and then we took Oswald to the Jail Office, and he was placed in jail.

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

M. G. HALL - #510

November 23, 1963

I arrived at work at 9:30 AM. At 10:25 AM, November 23, 1963, Sims, Boyd, and I checked Oswald out of jail and brought him to Capt. Fritz's office for questioning. Capt. Fritz, F. B. I. Agent Hookout, Secret Service Agent Kelly, U. S. Marshall Nash, Boyd, and I were in the office at this time. Sims, Boyd, and I returned Oswald to jail at 11:30 AM.

Sims, Boyd, Dhority, and I went to 1026 North Beckley to recheck Oswald's room. We arrived there at 11:59 AM and left at 12:30 PM, November 23, 1963.

At 1:00 PM, November 23, 1963, I issued a pass per Capt. Fritz for Oswald's mother and wife to visit him in jail. They were in the Forgery Bureau at this time. Juvenile Police Woman Reeves took care of the two Oswald children while I assisted the mother and wife to the fourth floor jail to visit Oswald. I remained outside the visitor's booth while they talked to Oswald. I returned them to the Forgery Bureau at 1:30 PM. The visiting time was approximately 20 minutes.

At 2:15 PM, November 23, 1963, Sankel, Potts, Brown, and I held show up with Oswald. He was brought down by jailers. The line up consisted of John Thurman Horn #1, David Knapp #2, Lee Oswald #3, Daniel Lujan #4. We handled the show up from the stage behind the lights.

At 3:30 PM, November 23, 1963, I passed a pass per Capt. Fritz to Robert Oswald to visit his brother, Lee Oswald. Robert was in the Forgery Bureau

M. G. Hall - 11-23-63 - Page 2

talking to Secret Service agent Howard at this time. I assisted Robert to the fourth floor jail, and he started talking to Lee Oswald at 3:35 PM. I remained outside the visitor's booth. At approximately 3:40 PM Agent Howard came to the fourth floor jail and said he wanted to talk to Robert again when he was through with the visit. The visit was over at 3:45 PM, and Secret Service Agent Howard and another agent who had come up assisted me in getting Robert Oswald back to the Forgery Bureau. I don't know this other agent's name. Secret Service Agent Howard was still talking to Robert Oswald in Forgery Bureau when I left them at approximately 3:55 PM.

At about 6:00 PM, November 23, 1963, Dets. L. C. Graves, Sims, and I checked Oswald out of jail and brought him to Capt. Frits's office. Capt. Frits was out, and we remained with Oswald until Capt. Frits returned at 6:30. At this time Graves and Sims had gone out, and Dhority and Montgomery were in the office with me. F. B. I. Agent Bookout and Secret Service Agent Kelly was with Capt. Frits. They talked to Oswald, and we put him back in jail at 7:15 PM.

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO OSWALD'S DEATH

M. G. HALL - 5710

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, I was in church at 821 West 10th when an visitor came and told me Oswald had been shot. I went to the fire station across the street at 10th and Tyler and called the office, and Lt. Baker told me to report to the office. I arrived at the office shortly after 12:00 Noon. I assisted in routine office work until 3:00 PM. At 3:00 PM, Capt. Frits sent Det. E. L. Boyd, L. D. Montgomery, H. L. Senkel, and me up to the fifth floor to bring Jack Ruby to his office. Det. Senkel waited in the room just outside of the elevator on the third floor while the other three of us went to the jail. When we arrived at the fifth floor jail, Ruby was stripped to his shorts, and F. B. I. Agent Hall was talking to him. We waited for Ruby to get dressed and then brought him to third floor on the elevator. There we were joined by Senkel and brought Ruby on into Capt. Frits's office. Mr. Sorrels of the Secret Service was in Capt. Frits's office, and some other officer from F. B. I., or Secret Service, was also there. After Capt. Frits and Mr. Sorrels talked to Ruby awhile, Mr. Sorrels and this other officer left. In a few minutes, Justice of the Peace, Pierce Mc Bride and Assistant District Attorney Bill Alexander came in. Judge Mc Bride read the charge to Ruby that had been filed against him and advised him of his rights. At 4:00 PM Det. E. L. Boyd, H. L. Senkel, and I took Jack Ruby back to the fifth floor jail and turned him over to the jailers there.

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

MARVIN JOHNSON - #875

Friday, November 22, 1963 at approximately 12:25 pm my partner, L. D. Montgomery, and myself stopped at Dale's Cafe at Leamon and McKinney to eat lunch. I went in and sat down at a table. My partner went to the phone to let our office know where we were. Approximately three minutes later he came back and said that Lt. Wells had told him the President had been shot and for us to come back to the office. We left the cafe immediately and returned to the office. As soon as we arrived at the office, Lt. Wells told us to go to Elm and Houston, the location of the shooting. We left the office and drove to Elm and Houston, arriving there at about 12:50 pm. We went immediately to the 6th floor of the Texas Book Depository Building and reported to Captain Will Frits. Captain Frits designated my partner and me to take charge of the scene where the assassin had done the shooting, to assist the crime lab and gather whatever evidence was available.

The window that the shot was fired from was open and we could hear the police radio from below. At approximately 1:20 I heard a call come out reporting a shooting at 10th and Patton Streets involving a police officer. We were not relieved of our assignment and did not answer this call. We remained where we were and continued to help Lt. Day and Det. Studebaker of the crime lab.

During the course of our search we found a brown paper bag which had been used for a lunch sack; a Mr. Pepper bottle and a long sack made from heavy wrapping paper. We suspected the long bag had been used to conceal the rifle that had been used in the shooting.

At approximately 2:30 pm we left the Book Depository and transported the above mentioned items to the crime lab located at city hall. We then returned to our office, arriving at the office at approximately 3:00 pm.

Marvin Johnson-Page 2

I remained in the office from 3:00 pm, November 22, 1963 until 2:00 am on November 23, 1963. At 2:00 am I was dismissed from duty to go home by Captain Frits. While in the office from 3:00 pm until 2:00 am I answered the phone and took an affidavit from Patrolman M. L. Baker. Patrolman Baker stated in his affidavit that he was riding escort on his motorcycle for the President's motorcade; that he heard the shots that killed the President and wounded Governor Connally; that he decided the shots were coming from the Texas Book Depository Building. After determining the origin of the shots, he jumped from his motor and ran into the building. He found a man that said he was the building manager. Officer Baker and the building manager then went to a stairway and started up the stairs to search the building. On about the 4th floor Officer Baker apprehended a man that was walking away from the stairway on that floor. Officer Baker started to search the men, but the building manager stated that the man was an employee of the company and was known to him. Officer Baker released the man and continued his search of the building. Officer Baker later identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man he had seen on the 4th floor of the Texas Book Depository.

At 2:00 am I left city hall and went to my home. I returned to duty at 8:00 am Saturday, November 23, 1963. I remained in the office until approximately 12:30 pm. At this time my partner, L. D. Montgomery, and I were told by Lt. Wells to go to 610 S. Akard Street and pick up a cab driver by the name of Bill Whaley. He said this man had hauled Lee Harvey Oswald in his cab on Friday. We went to 610 S. Akard and picked up Whaley and returned with him to City Hall. We got back to City Hall at approximately 1:30 pm. I remained in the office from then until 9:30 pm. At this time Lt. Wells relieved me and I could go home. I arrived at my home at about 10:15 pm. At 10:30 pm I received a call from Lt. Bohart. Lt. Bohart stated that Sunday was my day off, and I could go ahead and take off,

Merwin Johnson-Page 3

that I would not have to report for duty Sunday. I was off Sunday and Monday. I returned to duty Tuesday November 26, 1963 at 8:00 am.

When Patrolman M. L. Baker identified Lee Harvey Oswald as the man that he stopped in the Texas School Book Depository Building, Patrolman Baker was in the Homicide Bureau giving an affidavit and Oswald was brought into the room to talk to some Secret Service men. When Baker saw Oswald he stated, "That is the man I stopped on the 4th floor of the School Book Depository."

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION  
ON  
REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER  
M. JOHNSON - #379

Saturday, November 30, 1963, at 11:10 AM, I went to Market Hall on Industrial. I was driving Squad Car #376. I drove from Market Hall to Parkland Hospital. I measured the distance on the speedometer. The distance from Market Hall to Parkland Emergency entrance is exactly one mile.

I then measured the distance from Parkland Emergency to the front door of the Texas Book Depository Building. The distance is 3.9 miles. The route I traveled from Parkland was Hines to Industrial, Industrial to Stemmons Freeway, Stemmons Freeway to Triple Underpass, Triple Underpass on Main to Houston, then left on Houston to Elm and Houston.

At 2:05 PM, November 30, 1963, I walked from the Texas Book Depository Building at Elm and Houston to Elm and Murphy Streets, a distance of 7 blocks. This walk which was done at a fairly fast pace took 5 minutes, 10 seconds. I had to stop for one walk light on the way.

I then returned to Elm and Lamar and walked from the North side of Elm Street to the front of the Greyhound Bus Station at Lamar and Commerce Street, a distance of two blocks. This walk took 2 minutes 25 seconds. I had to stop for walk light at Main Street and at Commerce Street.

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OFFICER TIPPIT'S MURDER

MARVIN JOHNSON - #879

Saturday, November 23, 1963 at approximately 12:30 pm Lt. Wells told my partner I. D. Montgomery, and me to go to Oak Cliff Cab Co. in Oak Cliff and pick up a cab driver by the name of W. W. Scoggins. He said this man was a witness to the shooting of Officer J. D. Tippit.

When we arrived at the Cab Co. at Davis and Tyler in Oak Cliff, we were advised that Mr. Scoggins was on duty; that at that time he was at the Adolphus Hotel. Since we were going to bring Mr. Scoggins to city hall, he was advised by radio to meet us at 610 S. Akard, the main office of the Cab Co. We picked Mr. Scoggins up at 610 S. Akard and brought him to city hall. We arrived at city hall at approximately 1:30 pm. I took an affidavit from Mr. Scoggins in which he stated that he saw Officer Tippit stop on Tenth Street at Patton in Oak Cliff; that a man was walking down the sidewalk at this location. Officer Tippit stopped his squad car even with the man and got out of the car. As Officer Tippit started around in front of the squad car the man pulled a pistol and shot Officer Tippit three or four times. Mr. Scoggins further stated in his affidavit that he notified the Cab Co. by radio to send an ambulance.

This is the extent of my investigation in the Tippit murder.

214

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

MARVIN JOHNSON - #879

When Lee Harvey Oswald was shot in the basement of the city hall Sunday, November 24, 1963 I was off duty. I was at my home all day on this date. I was also off duty Monday, November 25. I returned to duty at 8:00 am on Tuesday, November 26, 1963.

215

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

J. R. LEAVELLE - #736

I reported for work at 7:00 am on Friday November 22, 1963. My partners I normally work with, Detectives E. R. Beck and G. R. Boyce, were both off duty. At 10:00 am C. W. Brown reported in for duty. We got together to arrest a negro hijacker, Calvin Eugene Nelson. We located him at 12:15 pm, 2431 Ellis Street, and returned to our office and placed him in jail at 12:45 pm. I was told by Lt. Wells that the President had been shot and for us to report to Elm and Houston Streets.

On our arrival I went directly to the front of the Texas School Book Depository, 411 Elm Street. I met Inspector Sawyer who told me that the building was secure and that it was being searched. Inspector Sawyer also told me all witnesses were being taken to the Sheriff's Office for interrogation.

The uniform officers came up with a white man named William Sharp of 3439 Detonta, who the officers said had been up in the building across the street from the book depository without a good excuse. I took charge of this man and escorted him to the Sheriff's Office, where I placed him with other witnesses.

Several Burglary and Theft Bureau detectives came in and volunteered their services for interrogation. I told them if they would work with the Sheriff's deputies, questioning the witnesses, I would return to the scene of the shooting to assist in the search.

Just as I reached 411 Elm, the scene of the shooting of the President, a call came out on the police radio of a shooting of a police officer in the 400 Blk. of East 10th Street in Oak Cliff. I returned to the Sheriff's Office and called my office and talked with Lt. Wells who said there was no one covering the officer shooting. I told him I would make it. I borrowed a car from Det. A. L. Edwards who was questioning a witness in the sheriff's office and proceeded to Oak Cliff.

216

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OFFICER TIPPIT'S MURDER

J. R. LEAVELLE - #736

On my arrival in the 400 Blk. of E. 10th Street I talked with Sgt. Bud Owens and Officer J. M. Poe. At the same time a call came out that a person fitting the description of the suspect was seen entering the Texas Theatre on West Jefferson.

I attempted to reach the Texas Theatre in the 200 Blk. of West Jefferson but was unable to do so because of the traffic. Officer Poe had given me the name of a woman who was an eyewitness to the shooting. Her name was Helen Markham of 328 E. 9th Street, a waitress at the East Wall Cafe on Main Street. Also that the manager of the used car lot, 501 E. Jefferson, had heard the shooting and seen the suspect running from the scene. Officer Poe also told me someone had picked up two empty .38 hulls from the street and given them to him, but he did not know who it was.

After the arrest of Oswald at the Texas Theatre I was told over the police radio that Squad 91 had the witness to the shooting and was enroute to the city hall. I then returned to the city hall and my office. I assisted other officers in taking affidavits and answering the telephone. I took affidavits from Charles Douglas Givins and Billy Nolan Lovelady.

I was then directed by Captain Fritz to locate the woman witness to Tippit's murder and take her to the showup room to view Lee Oswald in a lineup. I found Helen Markham in the Police Emergency Room with Det. L. C. Graves. She was suffering from shock. As soon as she was able, I took her to the showup room and called Captain Fritz who had Oswald brought down and placed in a lineup. At 4:35 pm, November 22, 1963 Helen Markham identified Oswald as the #2 man in a 4-man lineup as the man who had shot Officer Tippit. Also present was Chief Curry, Captain Fritz and Det. L. C. Graves. There may have been others in the room, I don't recall.

217

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Det. L. C. Graves and I then took Helen Markham to her home in Oak Cliff. We stopped at the used car lot, 501 E. Jefferson, where we talked with the manager, Ted Calloway, who told me he had seen the suspect running from the scene with a gun in his hand and how he was dressed--with dark trousers, shirt light color, jacket and a T shirt; that the shirt and jacket were open and he could see the T shirt. A colored porter, Sam Quinyard, of Waxahachie, Texas said he also saw the suspect and could identify him. I also talked with another employee of the lot, Domingo Benavides, 509 E. Jefferson, who said he went to the scene of the shooting and picked up two empty hulls and gave them to Officer Poe.

We then returned to our office where Captain Frits told me to call the above people to come down for a lineup. I called Mr. Calloway who came down and brought Sam Quinyard with him. We went directly to the showup room. While waiting for the showup I took an affidavit from both of the above men. At 6:30 pm Oswald was brought down, where he was identified by both Calloway and Quinyard as the same man they had seen running from the scene of Officer Tippit's killing with a gun in his hand. He was identified as #2 man in a 4-man lineup.

Mr. Calloway and Quinyard were then taken up to the crime lab on the 4th floor where Captain Doughty showed us a jacket that was found along the route taken by the suspect from the scene of the Tippit shooting. They identified it as the same one or one just like the one worn by the suspect.

I returned to the Homicide Office where I worked until 1:30 am Saturday morning. I went home and returned at 8:00 am Saturday, November 23, 1963. During the day I did general office work and took two more affidavits: one from R. S. Truly, supervisor at the Texas School Book Depository, 411 Elm Street and another employee of this business, Mrs. R. A. Reid. I also took an affidavit from W. W. Scoggins, a cab driver who was near the scene of the Tippit shooting and

witnessed same. At 2:15 pm another showup was held where Scoggins identified Oswald as the man he saw shoot Officer Tippit.

Also at this same showup was William Wayne Thaley, another cab driver, who drove Oswald from the Greyhound Bus depot to the 500 Blk. of North Sockley. He also identified Oswald as the #3 man in a 4-man lineup. Others in the lineup were: #1 John Thurman Horn, #2 David Knapp, #3 Oswald, #4 Daniel Lujon.

I worked until 9:00 pm this date and was told to return about 8:30 am the next day, Sunday November 24, 1963 by Captain Frits. He said we would transfer Oswald about 10:00 am.

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

J. R. L AVELLE - #736

I arrived Sunday morning, November 24, 1963 about 8:00 am. We received word from Mr. Perry, Security Officer of the Statler-Hilton that they had a man check in who said he represented a munition company out of California. I went to the hotel in company with Det. C. H. Dhority and Mr. C. K. Brown. We talked with Robert W. Parker, 5411 North Cypress, Orange, California. We satisfied ourselves he was O. K. and returned to the office.

At 9:30 am I was instructed, along with Det. L. C. Graves and Det. C. H. Dhority to go up in the jail and get Lee Oswald. I went to his cell and put the handcuff on him with his hands in front of him.

We returned to Captain Fritts's office where Captain Fritts, Mr. Sorrells and Mr. Thomas Kelly of the Secret Service questioned Oswald. Also in the room were Detectives L. D. Montgomery, L. C. Graves, C. H. Dhority and Inspector Holmes of the Post Office Department and myself.

Shortly after 11:00 am we began the transfer. Chief Curry had come to Captain Fritts's office. He had made a suggestion earlier to double cross the press and take Oswald out on the first floor via the Main Street door, leaving the press waiting in the basement and on Commerce Street.

Also it was suggested to go out the Main Street ramp and west on Main Street. These suggestions were turned down by Chief Curry who stated that we had better go ahead with the transfer as planned, since he had given his word on it.

Approximately 11:15 am we left the third floor office with Oswald handcuffed to my left arm with Det. L. C. Graves holding to Oswald's left arm, proceeded to the jail elevator by Captain Fritts, Lt. Swain, Detective L. D. Montgomery. We reached the basement jail office with officers in front we headed to the automobile ramp just outside the jail office door. We hesitated just inside the jail door,

J. R. Lovelle-Page 2

then was given the all clear sign. We walked out and had just reached the ramp where the car we were to ride in was being backed into position by Detective Dhority when out of the mass of humanity composed of all the news media, which had surged forward to within six or seven feet of us, came the figure of a man with a gun in hand. He took two quick steps and double actioned a .38 revolver point blank at Oswald. I jerked back on Oswald, at the same time reaching out and catching Jack Ruby on the left shoulder, shoving back and down on him, bringing myself between Ruby and Oswald. I could see Det. Graves had Ruby's gun hand and gun in his hands. I turned my attention to Oswald and with the help of Det. Combest we took Oswald back into the jail office and laid him down. Handcuffs were removed and the city hall doctor, Dr. Meberdorf was summoned. We also called O'Neal ambulance. Oswald was placed in the ambulance and rushed to Parkland Hospital. In the ambulance besides the crew was Dr. Meberdorf, Det. L. C. Graves, Det. C. H. Dhority and myself.

He was rushed to surgery where he expired at 1:07 pm, November 24, 1963, pronounced by Dr. Tom Shires. Judge Pierce Mc Bride was summoned. I gave him all the information needed to request an autopsy. When all necessary reports were made, I returned to the city hall where I made the offense report on Lee Harvey Oswald.

**SUPPLEMENTARY OFFENSE REPORT**

(1) LAST NAME OF COMPLAINANT (FIRM NAME—FIRST NAME INITIAL) (2) OFFENSE AS REPORTED AND DATE (3) THIS DATE (4) OFFENSE SERIAL NO.  
 Oswald, Lee Harvey Murder 11-21-63 12-17-63 P-

(5) ADDITIONAL DETAILS, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, ETC.

I talked with a Don Campbell to-day who works for the Dallas Morning News, in the advertising department.

Don tells me that Jack Ruby is in the habit of coming to the office and drawing up his own copy for the advertising regarding the Garwood and the Vegas Club. That John Newman handles Ruby's account and that John's desk is just behind Mr Campbell's desk.

That on November 22, 1963 the day of the parade for the President Ruby came in and sat at John Newman's desk making out his copy. That John was not in the office at the time. Ruby came in around 12 Noon and was still there when Mr Campbell left about 12:30 PM

Mr Campbell says that Mr Newman told him later that he came in about 1 PM and that Jack Ruby was still there at his desk.

This would indicate that Jack Ruby did not see the parade or make any effort to see the President when he came by.

James R. Leavalle  
Detective

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

V. D. MCNAGHEN - #801

On November 22, 1963, I was off duty, but was summoned to Grand Jury at 10:00 AM. After I was released, I remained downtown to watch the parade.

At 12:10 PM I received word of the shooting of President Kennedy and reported to the Texas Book Depository Building to assist in the investigation. During this time I became ill and returned to my home.

On November 23, 1963, at approximately 10:00 AM, I was called to report for duty. I assisted in answering the telephones and again during the evening I became extremely ill and was taken home by Detectives Adamcik and Moore.

I did not return to duty until Monday, November 25, 1963, at 1:00 PM.

I did not make any further investigations on Mr. Kennedy, and I did not make any investigations on Mr. Oswald, or Mr. Ruby.

Respectfully submitted,  
*V. D. Monaghan*  
 V. D. Monaghan, Detective

(6) IF OFFENSE UNFOUNDED, GIVE REASON

(7) LIST ADDITIONAL LOSS AND RECOVERED PROPERTY BELOW (Make Entry in Column (4) for Additional Loss Only)

(8) QTY.	(9) UNIT	(10) DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY (USE STANDARD TERMS), SERIAL NO.	(11) ESTIMATED VALUE	(12) DATE - RECOVERED	(13) VALUE				
(14) RECOVERED BY		(15) RECOVERED AT	TOTAL VALUE						
			A	B	C	D	E	F	TOTAL
(16) INVESTIGATING OFFICERS		I. D. NO. (17) RPTG OFFICER							
(18) PERSONS ARRESTED—NAME, ADDRESS		(19) ARRESTING OFFICERS I. D. NO.	(20) DATE	(21) CHARGE					
(23) Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/> (24) Pending <input type="checkbox"/> (25) Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		(26) REPORTING OFFICERS (I. D. NO.)	(27) DATE	(28) COMMANDING OFFICER					

INVESTIGATING BUREAU

APPROVED:

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER  
LESLIE D. MONTGOMERY - #1047

Friday, November 22, 1963 at 12:25 pm Marvin Johnson 879 and myself, while working as partners, went into the Dales Cafe, located at 3007 Lemmon Avenue, to eat lunch. Johnson and I sat down at the table and looked at the menu. I told Johnson to order for me that I was going to call the office and tell them that we would be out at this location. I called the office and talked to Lt. Wells. I told Lt. Wells that we would be out to eat, and the Lieutenant informed me that the President had been shot and to return to the office immediately. I hung up the phone, told Johnson that the President had been shot, and we were to return to the office immediately. We got into our car and returned to the city hall and our office.

Upon our return to the office Lt. Wells told us to report to Elm and Houston. We got into our car and drove to Elm and Houston and arrived there approximately 12:50 pm. Detective Johnson and myself entered the building, Texas Book Depository, and went directly to the 6th floor where we contacted Captain Frits. Captain Frits put Johnson protecting part of the scene on the 6th floor and myself protecting the part of the scene where the window was that the shooting took place. I remained at this location in the Texas Book Depository on the 6th floor until Det. Studebaker of the crime lab search section had dusted the windows and surrounding boxes for prints. I found a long brown paper sack looking item that looked homemade. It was beneath and to the left of the window where the shooting took place. I believed this to be the container that the rifle Oswald used was in. Det. Studebaker dusted this item and initialed it. Det. Johnson and myself initialed it also. Det. Johnson had a Dr. Pepper bottle that was in the area of the scene that he was protecting. Det. Studebaker dusted this item for prints. Approximately 2:30 pm upon completion of the work of

Leslie D. Montgomery-Page 2

the Crime Scene Search Section, Det. Johnson and myself took the Dr. Pepper bottle and the brown paper sack looking item to crime laboratory on the 4th floor of the city hall. Det. Johnson carried the bottle and I carried the sack to the car. Det. Johnson was driving the car. I held all items from the Texas Book Depository to the crime lab. Upon our arrival at the crime lab, these two items were turned over to Det. H. R. Williams of the crime lab. Det. Johnson and myself then returned to our office on the 3rd floor of the city hall.

We arrived back at our office approximately 3:00 pm. From then until 2:00 am November 23, 1963 I answered the telephone and assisted in bringing Oswald from the jail to our office and back to the jail. At 2:00 am November 23, 1963 I was told by Captain Frits to go home and return at 8:00 am. At 8:00 am on November 23, 1963 I returned to the office. I answered the phone and stood by for further orders. At 12:30 pm on November 23, 1963 Det. Johnson and myself were told by Lt. T. P. Wells to go to the Oak Cliff Cab Co. at Davis and Tyler Streets and contact a driver by the name of W. W. Scoggins and bring him to the city hall. Upon our arrival at the cab company we were advised that this driver was standing by the cab stand at the Adolphus Hotel at Commerce and Akard. This driver Scoggins was advised to meet us at the Yellow Cab Co. office at 610 S. Akard. Upon our arrival at 610 S. Akard we contacted W. W. Scoggins. The cab supervisor on duty at 610 S. Akard told Det. Johnson and myself that there was another driver on duty at this time that had said he had picked Oswald up at the Greyhound Bus Station. We advised this supervisor that we needed to talk with this driver also. The supervisor contacted the driver and had him to report to the office at 610 S. Akard. The driver, Bill Whaley, came to the office and Det. Johnson, W. W. Scoggins, Bill Whaley and myself returned to the city hall to our office at 1:30 pm.

Upon our arrival at our office I took Bill Whaley into Captain Nichols' office in the Auto Theft Bureau to take an affidavit of fact from him. Mr. Whaley gave an affidavit to the effect that he had picked Oswald up at the Greyhound Bus Station at 12:30 pm on November 22, 1963 and let Oswald out in the 500 blk. of North Peckley at 12:45 pm on November 22, 1963. The affidavit was typed up by Patsy Collins and was notarized by her when Mr. Whaley signed it. Mr. Whaley and Mr. Scorgins were then returned to the Yellow Cab office at 610 S. Akard by other officers from our bureau.

I stood by the office answering the telephone and awaiting further orders. At 9:30 pm on November 23, 1963 I was advised by Captain Fritz to go home and return to the office at 8:00 am on November 24, 1963.

I returned to the office at 8:00 am and reported for duty. I answered the phone and stood by for further orders. At 9:30 am Detectives Leavelle and Graves went up to the 5th floor jail and brought Oswald down to Captain Fritz's office at which time Captain Fritz started interrogating him. Present at this interrogation, to the best of my knowledge, were Mr. Kelly of Secret Service; Mr. Holmes, Postal Inspector; Mr. Sorrolls of Secret Service; Captain Fritz, Detectives C. N. Dhority, J. R. Leavelle, L. C. Graves and myself. This interrogation lasted until approximately 11:15 am at which time I, along with the others, was advised by Captain Fritz that we were going to transfer Oswald.

On Sunday November 24, 1963 at 11:15 am Captain Fritz, Lt. R. E. Swain, Det. J. R. Leavelle, Det. L. C. Graves and myself escorted Oswald from Captain Fritz's office to the jail elevator. Det. Leavelle had been handcuffed to Oswald. Patrolman C. G. Lewis, Jr., was the elevator operator as we carried Oswald down from the 3rd floor of the city hall to the basement. When we got off of the elevator in the basement, Lt. R. E. Swain walked out in front of Captain Fritz. Det. Leavelle was to Oswald's right and Det. Graves was to Oswald's left, and I was in back of Oswald about three feet as we approached the door leading from the basement and jail office. Captain Fritz told us to stop, that he was going to check one more time. The captain said, "All right, come on." We walked out of the door leading from the basement jail office to the ramp where the cars come down into the basement. We had to stop approximately five feet from the driveway of the ramp because the car was not in position. When we stopped I saw a blur of something and heard a shot. I went around Det. Graves and grabbed Jack Ruby by the head. At the time I grabbed Ruby by the head he was being held by W. J. Harrison, T. D. McMillon, R. L. Lavery and W. J. Outshaw. We forced Ruby to the ground and a check was made for the weapon. We then moved Ruby into the basement jail office and put him back on the floor being held down by the same officers. While being held down on the floor of the basement jail office, Ruby said, "I hope I killed the son-of-a-bitch." I asked Chief Betchelor if we had better get Ruby on the elevator and get him up into the jail. Chief Betchelor said yes, and Ruby was taken to the elevator. I then went to where Oswald was lying on the jail office floor. A doctor was applying artificial respiration. The ambulance people arrived and loaded Oswald on the cot, and I went with the cot to the ambulance.

I then joined Captain Frits, Detective E. R. Beck and C. W. Brown in their car and went with them to Parkland Memorial Hospital, 5201 Harry Hines Blvd. Upon our arrival at the hospital I was told by Captain Frits to guard the east end of the hall of the Emergency Room. Oswald was taken to the operating room and I then moved up to the first floor main entrance to help maintain security. I was then relieved and returned to the outside entrance of the Emergency Room where I joined Captain Frits and Det. R. R. Beck, and we all three returned to the city hall to our office. I answered the telephone and stood by for further orders. At 3:25 pm on Sunday November 24, 1963 Dets. E. L. Boyd, M. G. Hall and myself were told by Captain Frits to get Ruby out of jail and bring Ruby to Captain Frits's office. We checked Ruby out of the jail and brought him to Captain Frits's office.

I then answered the telephone and stood by for further orders. I was told by Lt. Wells to interview a Bill DeMar (stage name) true name, William Delano Crowe, Jr. I interviewed this person and found him to be the master of ceremonies at the Carousel Club. The over-all content of the interview was the fact that this person was broke and that Ruby was supposed to pay him. He did also state that he thought Oswald was in the Carousel Club on November 20, 1963-Wednesday. DeMar said he could not be definite about this but he felt it was Oswald. This person was released without an affidavit taken. I then stood by for further orders and answered the telephone.

At 10:30 pm Sunday, November 24, 1963 I was told by Captain Frits to go home and return at 8:00 am November 25, 1963.

227

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE DEATHS OF PRESIDENT  
KENNEDY, OFFICER J. D. TIPPIT AND LEE HARVEY OSWALD

H. M. MOOPE # 679

On Friday November 22, 1963 I was off duty. I heard of the shooting of President Kennedy on the radio. I called the office and was instructed by Lt. Wells to report for duty. I arrived at the office shortly after 2:00 pm. I answered phones and helped in the office until approximately 4:20 pm. I then went with Det. F. M. Turner to the Sheriff's Office where we got with Judge David Johnston and secured a search warrant for 1026 N. Beckley. We then, F. M. Turner, Judge Johnston and Bill Alexander of the District Attorney's Office and myself proceeded to 1026 N. Beckley where we met Lt. Elmo Cunningham, Detectives Potts and Senkel. We then all searched the small room of Lee Harvey Oswald and confiscated all the property in the room that belonged to Oswald. See separate list. We then returned to the office where we went through the property we had seized and marked it. I ended my tour of duty just before 2:00 am.

Saturday November 23, 1963 I reported for duty at 10:00 am and worked in and around the office until approximately 12:30 pm when I went with Detectives Rose, Stovall and Adamic to Judge Joe Brown, Jr.'s office to obtain a search warrant for the premises at 2515 W. 5th in Irving. We then went to Irving and contacted Det. McCabe, who accompanied us to the above address. We then made a search of these premises and seized several items belonging to Oswald. See separate list. We then returned to the office and marked several of these items. Approximately 5:00 pm Adamic and myself were advised by Captain Frits to return to Irving and bring in Michael Paine. We then contacted McCabe and returned and brought Michael Paine to our office and talked to him until approximately 9:30 pm when Adamic and I took an

228

affidavit from Paine. A ride was then secured for him so he could return home. I ended my tour of duty at 10:00 pm. Sunday, November 21, I was at home watching TV when the news of Oswald's being shot came on. I reported to the office as soon as I could get there, arriving approximately 1:30 pm. Shortly thereafter, Det. G. F. Rose and myself went to Judge Joe Brown, Jr.'s house and obtained a search warrant for Jack Ruby's apartment at 223 S. Ewing, Apt. 207. We then went to this apartment and searched it. Shortly after we arrived there Judge Brown, Jr. joined us and was present while search was completed. We took from this apartment some money (see property room invoice) and some telephone numbers. We then returned to the office, and I ended my tour of duty at approximately midnight.

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

W. E. POTTS - #576

On Friday, November 22, 1963, I was on my day off. At 1:00 PM I heard on the radio that the President had been shot. I called our office and talked to Det. T. L. Baker, and he told me to report for duty. I arrived at our office, Homicide and Robbery Bureau, at 2:00 PM. After arriving at the office, I took an affidavit from Danny Garcia Arce, w/m/18, and Jack E. Dougherty, w/m/40. Both of these men are employees of the Texas School Book Depository. I was in the process of taking an affidavit from Dougherty when the uniform officers brought in a white male they said killed Officer J. D. Tippit. I later learned that the man the officers brought in our office was Lee Harvey Oswald. Mr. Dougherty and Mr. Arce saw Oswald, and told me that he was employed at the same place they were employed, the Texas School Book Depository. It was about 2:40 PM when I finished taking affidavits from Dougherty and Arce.

Capt. Fritz told Det. B. L. Senkel and myself to go to 1026 North Beckley and search the room of Lee Harvey Oswald. Lt. E. L. Cunningham went with Det. Senkel and myself to this address. When we arrived at 1026 North Beckley, we contacted Mrs. Earlene Roberts, who is the landlady, and a Mrs. A. C. Johnson. This was at 3:00 PM, November 22, 1963. We checked the registration book for Alex Widell or Lee Harvey Oswald, but could find neither of the names in the book.

The television was on, and they showed a picture of Lee Harvey Oswald, and Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Roberts recognised the man as one of their roomers and said he had registered as O. H. Lee. They then directed us to his room which

W. E. Potts - Page 2

is a small room just off the living room. We found that Lee Harvey Oswald had rented the room October 21, 1963, and used the name O. H. Lee.

We waited until Justice of the Peace, David L. Johnston, Det. F. M. Turner, Det. H. M. Moore, and Assistant District Attorney, Bill Alexander, arrived with the search warrant. This was about 4:30 or 5:00 PM when the above named men arrived at 1026 North Peckley. We then proceeded to search the room of Lee Harvey Oswald @ O. H. Lee. We recovered a City of Dallas Map with several locations marked on it, a leather holster, pair of binoculars, numerous letters addressed to Lee Harvey Oswald, several books and personal papers (See attached list for complete list). We then brought all this property to Room 317, City Hall.

On November 23, 1963, I reported to work at 10:00 AM and worked in the office answering telephone calls. I worked in the office until 12:00 midnight.

On November 25, 1963, Det. F. M. Turner and myself took a picture of Lee Harvey Oswald, DPD #51018, to 1007 Flamingo Street in Mesquite, Texas, to the home of Donald Fischer, w/m/24, phone number BR 9-0950. Mr. Fischer's business address is the County Auditor's office. He stated that the picture looked like the person he saw looking out of a window on the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository, a few minutes before the President's motorcade arrived at Elm and Houston. He would not say definitely it was the man he saw, but he stated it looked like him.

231

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

W. E. Potts - Page 3

On November 23, 1963 at 2:15 PM Det. B. L. Senkel and I accompanied a show up, consisting of #1 John Thurman Horn, #2 David Knapp, #3 Lee Harvey Oswald, #4 Daniel Lujan, from the jail office to the show up room. I stood on the stage during the show up and could hear Det. Leavelle's voice, who was conducting the show up. I could not see Leavelle through the black screen. After the showup, Det. Senkel and I took the four above mentioned persons to the jail office elevator, and waited until they were safely on the elevator, before leaving.

232

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

W. E. POTTS - #576

On November 24, 1963, at around 11:30 AM I went to the grocery store, and when I returned home, my wife told me that Lee Harvey Oswald had been shot. I then came to the City Hall and arrived about 12:30 PM. When I arrived, Det. Senkel, Turner, Lt. Smart, and Lt. Swain were in the squad room going through Jack Ruby's property. About 1:00 PM Jack Ruby was brought to Capt. Fritz's office, and I stood in the hallway to keep people back from Ruby. I also stood outside our office and kept the people back when Ruby was returned to the jail.

233

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

R. M. SIMS -#629 and E. L. BOYD - #840

On November 22, 1963, at 9:00 AM, we arrived for duty at City Hall and reported to Capt. Fritz in his office. Capt. Fritz, E. L. Boyd, R. M. Sims, R. L. Senkel, and F. M. Turner discussed their assignments for the time President Kennedy was to be in Dallas. Capt. Fritz told Sims and Boyd that they were assigned with him to work the President's head table at the Trade Mart. At 10:00 AM Capt. Fritz, Boyd, and Sims left the City Hall in Capt. Fritz's city squad car. Sims drove to the Trade Mart and arrived there at 10:10 AM. We parked our car on the east parking lot. We walked directly to the Trade Mart and went to the President's table. We met Mr. Dave Grant and Mr. Robert Stewart of the U. S. Secret Service. We discussed our duties and familiarized ourselves with the area of the President's table. We discussed the route of the President to his table and who would be permitted in the roped off area around the President's table. We inspected the President's table and the roped off area. At 12:30 PM Capt. Fritz, along with Mr. Robert Stewart of the U. S. Secret Service, made the final inspection of the President's table. At about 12:40 PM Chief M. V. Stevenson came over to the west side of the roped off area and called Capt. Fritz. He told Capt. Fritz that President Kennedy had been involved in an accident at the triple underpass and was on his way to Parkland Hospital. He advised us to go to Parkland. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd rushed out to their car. Capt. Fritz said the report of the President's accident could be a hoax, so Sims checked with the police dispatcher by radio. The dispatcher told us the President had been shot. Sims drove Code 3 to Parkland, arriving there in less than 3 minutes.

234

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

R. M. SIMS and E. L. BOYD - Page 2 (President's Murder)

Chief Curry was out front of Parkland emergency entrance, and he told Capt. Fritz to go to the scene of the shooting. We rushed back to our car and Sheriff Decker went with us. Sims drove Code 3 to the Texas Book Depository Building at Elm and Houston and parked out front. We arrived there at approximately 12:58 PM and saw that the building was surrounded by Police officers, so we rushed on inside. We got on the elevator with several other officers. Lt. Jack Reville and Det. R. W. Westphal are the only ones that we can remember who rode the elevator with us. We stopped on the second floor, opened the elevator door, and saw officers there. We went on up to the third floor and got off the elevator. Westphal said he had a key to 305. We stayed there about 30 seconds and saw several other officers there, so we got back on the elevator and went to the fourth floor and got off. There were several officers on this floor so we caught the freight elevator and went to the fifth floor. We made a hurried search along the front and west side windows and then went on up to the sixth floor. Some officers stayed on the sixth floor, and we went on up to the seventh floor and started to search along the front windows. About this time someone yelled that some empty hulls had been found on the sixth floor. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd went to the southeast window on the sixth floor and saw three empty rifle hulls on the floor near the window. The empty hulls were found about 1:15 PM. Deputy Sheriff Luke E. Mooney said he found them and left them lay as they were. We stayed there with the empty hulls to preserve the scene and a methodical search was started by other officers going from east to west. About 1:20 PM, Lt. J. C. Day and Det. R. L. Studebaker arrived on the sixth floor. Capt. Fritz asked Lt. Day to take pictures of the hulls and the

235

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

surrounding area. About 1:25 PM someone called for Capt. Fritz, and he left Det. L. D. Montgomery and Marvin Johnson to stay with the hulls. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd went over to near the stairway where one of the officers had called Capt. Fritz. Someone said the gun had been found. Capt. Fritz walked between a stack of books and over some books to where the gun was lying between some boxes and partially covered by some paper. The gun was about 5 feet from the west wall and about 8 feet from the west stairway. Sims went back to where Lt. Day was and told him the gun had been found. Lt. Day or Det. Studebaker took another picture of the hulls and said they had already taken pictures of the scene. Sims picked up the empty hulls, and Lt. Day held an envelope open while Sims dropped them in the envelope. Lt. Day then walked over to where the rifle had been found. Det. Studebaker and Lt. Day took pictures of the rifle. Mr. Pinkston of the F. B. I. and a Secret Service agent were there at the time pictures were being made. We don't know the Secret Service agent's name. Mr. Ellsworth and another officer from Alcohol Tax Department were also there. Lt. Day then picked up the rifle and dusted it for fingerprints. Some man then called Capt. Fritz, and he walked over to where the man was. This man gave Capt. Fritz the name of Lee Harvey Oswald and his home address in Irving, Texas. We had just heard that Officer J. D. Tippit had been shot and killed in Oak Cliff. Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd then left the Texas Book Depository and someone told Capt. Fritz that Sheriff Decker wanted to talk to him. Capt. Fritz went over to Sheriff Decker's office and stayed 10 or 15 minutes. Then Capt. Fritz, Sims, and Boyd left, and Sims drove Code 3 to City Hall. We arrived at Capt. Fritz's office approximately 2:15 PM. There were a lot of people in the Homicide

Pureau and Det. T. L. Baker told Capt. Fritz that the man who shot Officer Tippit was in the interrogation room. Capt. Fritz then found out that this man's name was Lee Harvey Oswald, the same name that he had received at the Texas Book Depository from the man there. At 2:20 PM Sims and Boyd took Oswald from the interrogation room and escorted him into Capt. Fritz's office. During the interrogation of Oswald, Mr. Jim Rookout and Mr. Hasty, F. B. I. agents, were in the office with Capt. Fritz, Sims and Boyd. There was also a Secret Service agent present and those F. B. I. and Secret Service agents took part in the interrogation of Oswald with Capt. Fritz. At 4:05 PM Sims, Boyd, and Det. M. G. Hall took Oswald down to the hold over in the jail office for a show-up. Down in the hold over, Boyd searched Oswald and found five live rounds of .38 calibre pistol shells in his left front pocket. Sims found a bus transfer slip in Oswald's shirt pocket. Oswald took his ring off and gave it to Sims. We put three other men in the show-up with Oswald. They were as follows: #1 Billy Perry, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 R. L. Clark, and #4 Don Ables. Sims, Hall, and Boyd went on the show-up stage with the men who were in the show-up. The four men were handcuffed together. After the show-up was over, at 4:20 PM, we took Oswald back to Capt. Fritz's office where Capt. Fritz, F. B. I. Agents, and Secret Service Agents talked to Oswald some more. At 6:20 PM Sims, Boyd, and Hall took Oswald back to the show-up room and held a line-up with the same men as were in the first one. They were also numbered the same as the first. At 6:37 PM, we left the show-up room and took Oswald back to Capt. Fritz's office. Shortly afterwards, Capt. Fritz, Justice of Peace David Johnston, and Assistant District Attorney, Bill Alexander, came to Capt. Fritz's office. Capt. Fritz signed

a murder complaint against Lee Harvey Oswald which was accepted by Assistant district Attorney, Bill Alexander. This was for the murder of Officer J. D. Tippit. At approximately 7:30 PM, Hall and Boyd were sitting in the office with Oswald and Mr. Clements of the F. B. I came in and interrogated Oswald. At 7:40 PM Hall, Sims, and Boyd took Oswald back to show-up room. This time there was also three other men in the show up. They were as follows: #1 Richard Walter Borchgardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 Ellis Carl Braswell, #4 Don Ables. After the show-up, at 7:55 PM we took Oswald back to Capt. Frits's office and Mr. Clements continued his interrogation of Oswald for about another half hour. At 8:55 PM Det. Johnny Hicks and R. L. Studebaker of the Crime Lab came to Capt. Frits's office. Hicks started finger printing Oswald, then Sgt. Pete Barnes came in. Shortly afterward, Capt. George Doughty came in and stayed a few minutes. After Hicks finished finger printing Oswald, he and Barnes made paraffin casts of both hands and also the right side of his face. Det. Studebaker assisted Hicks and Barnes. R. M. Moore, R. M. Sims, and E. L. Boyd were present most of the time while casts were being made. At approximately 11:30 PM Sims and Boyd made out arrest sheets on Oswald and shortly afterward Chief Curry and Capt. Frits came to Capt. Frits's office and told us to take Oswald down out in front of the stage at the show up room. Chief Curry gave us instructions not to let anyone touch Oswald, and if they attempted to do so, for us to take him to jail immediately. Capt. Frits told us that he wanted all the officers in the Homicide Bureau to go down to the show-up room. After a short wait, we took Oswald down to the show-up room shortly after midnight. The show-up room was full of news men. We kept him there about 5 minutes then took him straight to the jail office at approximately 12:20 AM on November 23,

1963. Chief Lumkin, Sims, Boyd, and Sgt. Warren took Oswald to fourth floor jail and turned him over to the jailers at 12:23 AM.

NOVEMBER 23, 1963

On November 23, 1963, we arrived for work at 9:30 AM. At 10:25 AM, Sims, Boyd, and Det. M. G. Hall checked Lee Harvey Oswald out of jail and brought him to Capt. Frits's office for questioning. Mr. Bookout of the F. B. I., Mr. Robert Nash, U. S. Marshal, and Mr. Kelly of Secret Service were in the office with Capt. Frits at the time. Boyd and Hall stayed in the office during the interrogation. After Capt. Frits and the other officers finished their interrogation, Sims, Boyd, and Hall returned Oswald to jail at 11:30 AM. Shortly afterwards, Sims, Boyd, Hall, and Det. C. N. Dority went to 1026 North Beckley to recheck Oswald's room. We arrived at 11:59 AM and left at 12:30 PM. At approximately 6:00 PM Sims assisted M. G. Hall and Det. L. C. Graves in checking Oswald out of jail and brought him to Capt. Frits's office. Sims didn't stay in the office during the interrogation. After the interrogation, Sims assisted Hall and Graves in returning Oswald to jail at 7:15 PM.

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

R. M. SIMS - #629

I was home on a regular off day November 24, 1963. I was watching T.V., and it was announced that Lee Harvey Oswald had been shot. I called the office and asked Lt. Baker if I could be of any help. He said, "Yes, come on in". I arrived at the office at 12:30 PM. I answered the phones and took an affidavit from George Senator, Jack Ruby's roommate. About 4:30 PM, Lt. Wells asked me to go to the jail and ask Ruby where his social security card was. Ruby had a visitor, so I waited on the fifth floor. Jack Ruby and F. B. I. Agent Hall got off the elevator, and I asked Jack Ruby about his social security card. He said he didn't know where it was.

240

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

E. L. ROYD - #810

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, at 11:45 AM, I talked to Det. L. Baker by telephone from Irving, Texas, and he advised me to report to work as soon as I could get to the office. I had just heard about Jack Ruby shooting Lee Harvey Oswald while watching TV. I arrived at the office in the Homicide Bureau about 12:15 PM. At about 12:45 PM Patrolman R. E. Vaughn called our office and said he had a man down at the information desk in the basement who worked for Jack Ruby. I went down to the information desk and met Billy Joe Willis, w/m/34, of 6922 Forney Road, Phone #EV 1-3965, who was with Officer Vaughn. I searched Willis and then brought him to the Homicide Bureau. I talked to Willis awhile and then took an affidavit from him. After his affidavit was typed up, I took Willis downstairs to information desk and George Snyder notarized the affidavit at 2:27 PM after Willis signed it. Then I let Willis leave from the basement. At 3:00 PM Capt. Fritz sent Detectives M. G. Hall, L. D. Montgomery, B. L. Senkel, and me up to the fifth floor to bring Jack Ruby to his office. Det. Senkel waited in the room just outside of the elevator on the third floor while the other three of us went to the jail. When we arrived at the fifth floor jail, Ruby was stripped to his shorts and F. B. I. agent Hall was talking to him. We waited for Ruby to get dressed, and then brought him to third floor on the elevator. There we were joined by Senkel and brought Ruby on into Capt. Fritz's office. Mr. Sorrells of the Secret Service was in Capt. Fritz's office, and some other officer from F. B. I. or Secret Service was also there. After Capt. Fritz and Mr. Sorrells talked to Ruby awhile, Mr. Sorrells and this other officer left. In a few minutes Justice of the Peace, Pierce Mc Bride, and Assistant

241

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

District Attorney, Bill Alexander came in. Judge Mc Bride read the charge to Ruby that had been filed against him and advised him of his rights. At 4:00 PM Det. M. G. Hall, E. L. Senkel, and I took Jack Ruby back to the fifth floor jail and turned him over to the jailers there.

STATEMENT OF R. L. SENKEL, DETECTIVE  
RE: PRESIDENT'S ASSASSINATION

Reported on duty at 9:00 AM, November 22, 1963, the Homicide and Robbery Office, Dallas Police Department, Room 317. Talked with my partner Det. F. M. Turner, also Dets. Sims and Boyd. Capt. J. W. Fritz advised Det. Turner and I would report to Deputy Chief Lumpkin for assignment. Det. Turner and I had been issued beige colored lapel pins for identification. These were issued by Deputy Chief Stevenson on November 21, 1963. Deputy Chief Stevenson also showed us a complete list of identification badges and pins that would be used by all officers and members of the press. I secured a typewritten list of these items of identification.

9:30 AM, November 22, 1963, checked with Deputy Chief Lumpkin's Office, was advised that Deputy Chief Lumpkin was out at that time. Det. Turner and I returned to our office, and at about 9:40 AM, November 22, 1963, I received a call that Deputy Chief Lumpkin had returned and would meet Turner and me in the City Hall basement parking lot in 10 minutes.

9:50 AM, November 22, 1963, Det. Turner and I met Deputy Chief Lumpkin and another man that was with him. I believe his name was Weidmeyer. The four of us drove to Love Field, arriving there around 10:30 AM. We drove the route that the motorcade would follow. Deputy Chief Lumpkin explained that we would be driving ahead of the motorcade about a half-mile. That we would look for any obstruction, or anything that might endanger the motorcade.

We waited at Love Field and saw both planes land. I saw the Presidential Party leave the plane. Deputy Chief Lumpkin told us there would be a Secret

B. L. SEWEL - Page 2

Service agent riding with us from Love Field. We left Love Field ahead of the motorcade. Deputy Chief Lumpkin driving, Det. Turner in front right seat. I was sitting in left rear seat, the Army Officer in center, and the Secret Service agent in right rear seat. Det. Turner checked radio contact with Chief Curry, who was leading the motorcade, and the dispatcher. We proceeded down the route to downtown, maintaining periodic checks by radio with Chief Curry. We turned off Main Street onto Houston Street, and I could see the motorcade at about Akard Street at this time. This was about 7 blocks behind us. We proceeded on Houston Street to Elm Street and then to the Stemmons Expressway. We were on Stemmons Expressway, nearing Oak Lawn Avenue when we learned of the shooting. The motorcade passed us on the service road near Oak Lawn Avenue. We followed the motorcade to Parkland Hospital. Saw the victims taken into the hospital. Left Parkland at about 12:15 PM, November 22, 1963. Had additional passenger, Forrest Sorrels, U. S. Secret Service. We proceeded to scene of the shooting. Arrived at the Texas School Book Depository, Houston and Elm Street, at about 12:50 PM, November 22, 1963. I met Deputy Sheriff Harry Weatherford at rear door. Weatherford and I entered building and proceeded to check building from ground floor upward. I got to the sixth floor about 1:10 PM. The empty shells were found at window about 1:15 PM. Capt. Frits, Dets. Sims and Boyd were present at this time. Capt. Frits advised me to take the employees that had been on the sixth floor to the City Hall for statements. Officer C. W. Brown stated he had a car and would drive me to City Hall. Brown and I left the Texas School Book Depository with witnesses William H. Shelly, Bonnie Ray Williams, and Danny Garcia Arce (See affidavits).

244

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003--Continued

B. L. SEWEL - Page 3

Officer Brown and I arrived at Room 317, City Hall, at about 1:50 PM, November 22, 1963. I was in process of taking an affidavit from Bonnie Ray Williams when the uniform officers brought in a white male that they said killed Officer Tippit. I later learned the arrested subject was Lee Harvey Oswald. Shelly, Williams and Arce told us that Oswald was an employee of the Texas School Book Depository. Officer C. W. Brown talked to Capt. Frits in my presence and advised him of Oswald's arrest. I completed the taking of the affidavit from Williams. This was at about 2:30 PM, November 22, 1963.

Capt. Frits advised Det. W. E. Potts and me to proceed to 1026 North Beakley and search the room occupied by one Lee Harvey Oswald. Lt. E. L. Cunningham went with Det. Potts and me to this address. We contacted Mrs. Earlene Roberts, the landlady, and Mrs. A. C. Johnson. Checked registration book and did not find name of Lee Harvey Oswald, or name Ridell. Mrs. Johnson stated they had 17 rooms with 16 occupied. This was 3:00 PM, November 22, 1963. I called Det. T. L. Baker at City Hall, and he advised that he was sending out a Search Warrant. While we were waiting for the Search Warrant, the television was on, and a picture of Lee Harvey Oswald was put on the screen. Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Roberts recognized him as O. H. Lee, a tenant, and directed us to his room. There was no number on this room, just the designation O, This being a small room off the living room of this large rooming house. We found that Lee Harvey Oswald had rented the room on October 14, 1963, and used the name O. H. Lee and still had the room rented, paying \$8.00 per week. We waited until Justice of the Peace David L. Johnston, arrived with Det. Turner, and Det. H. M. Moore. The Search Warrant was shown to the owner of the house, and a search was made of the room occupied by Lee Oswald.

245

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003--Continued

There was a City of Dallas map found, a leather holster, an address book with the name of Lee Harvey Oswald in it, numerous letters with his name on them, clothes, shoes, shaving kit, a paper back book entitled, "A Study of the U. S. S. R. and Communism", a pair of binoculars, several pamphlets, and handbills for the "Fair Play for Cuba", Undesirable Discharge from Marine Corps for Lee Harvey Oswald. This property was all taken to Room 317, City Hall.

I was in the process of looking through this property in Room 317, City Hall at about 7:00 PM, November 22, 1963, when I was advised by Capt. J. W. Fritz to talk to Mrs. Marina Oswald, wife of Lee Harvey Oswald. I talked to her in the presence of Mrs. Ruth Paine in Room 316, City Hall. With Mrs. Paine as interpreter, I took an affidavit from Marina Oswald. Miss Mary Rattan was the Notary and was present when a Mr. J. A. Brourantus and Mrs. Ruth Paine translated the affidavit. Det. J. P. Adamsick was also present. These persons, with the exception of Mary Rattan, were also present when the rifle found at the scene of the shooting was shown to Mrs. Marina Oswald. See her affidavit for her comments on the rifle.

On November 23, 1963 I talked to Mr. Joe Molina. See statement for information on him. He could not shed any light on Oswald's activity as he was not in close contact with Oswald during the day of November 22, 1963.

November 23, 1963 at 2:15 PM I was on stage in show up room when show up was held with #1 John Thurman Horn, #2 David Knapp, #3 Lee Harvey Oswald, #4 Daniel Lujan. I could not see into Assembly Room to see who was viewing the show up. I did recognize Det. J. R. Leavell's voice, did not see him.

November 24, 1963 I came on duty at 12:00 Noon. I was returning from church services when I heard on a news broadcast that Lee Harvey Oswald had been shot. This was at 11:30 AM. I took my family home and reported for duty at 12:00 Noon. I was present when Jack Ruby was taken to Capt. Fritz's office at about 1:00 PM. I talked to Lts. Swain and Smart and listed property that they had taken from Jack Ruby's car. I went with Det. Turner and Lt. Swain and placed this property in Police Property Room. William F. Alexander of the Dallas District Attorney's office was also with us at the 1026 North Beckley address at time search warrant was executed.

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARD-TO THE PRESIDENT'S MURDER

F. M. TURNER - #309

On Friday, November 22, 1963, Detectives Senkel and Turner reported to work at 9:00 AM. We were supposed to work with Chief Lumpkin and ride in his car to work the President's trip to Dallas. We got with Chief Lumpkin in the basement of the City Hall at approximately 9:45 AM. Chief Lumpkin had a U. S. Army Major with him that would ride in the car with us. All four of us drove to Love Field in Chief Lumpkin's car. The chief was driving. We drove to Love Field and to the area where the President would arrive. A Secret Service man met us at Love Field. He rode in Chief Lumpkin's car with us out in front of the motorcade. We stayed in this area until the President arrived at approximately 11:10 AM. We were to be the pilot car in this motorcade, after all the planes were on the ground, we drove to the outer gate at the parking lot near Cedar Springs and awaited word from Chief Curry in his car when they were about to pull out in the motorcade. We were on Channel 2 and were talking car-to-car as were all units involved in working the motorcade route. At approximately 11:50 AM, we received word from Chief Curry that they were ready to leave. We traveled the motorcade route and drove approximately 1 mile in front of the motorcade. We kept track of the location and speed of the motorcade by radio contact with Chief Curry. We were checking for any obstruction, or circumstance, that might impede the motorcade. The first time I saw the motorcade was after it turned on Main Street. I could see the red lights on the vehicles in the motorcade. When they turned on Main off Harwood, we were at approximately Main and Griffin. When we turned on Houston off Main, the motorcade was at approximately Main

248

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

F. M. Turner - Page 2

and Akard. We turned on Elm and then onto the Stermons Expressway. I do not recall noticing anyone in the windows of the Texas School Book Depository Building as we went by it. We drove on out Stermons and were near Oak Lawn when we heard on the Police radio, "Tell Parkland to stand by". Then we heard Dallas one, which would be Sheriff Decker get on the radio and notify our dispatcher to notify all of his personnel to get over by the overpass on Elm Street and seal off the area until investigators could get there. Someone got back on the radio and said, "Notify Parkland to stand by, I think he has been hit." We were on the service road of Stermons, near Oak Lawn when the President's car came by us on the way to Parkland. We followed the car to Parkland and helped with the situation until they got them carried into the hospital. I never did go in the hospital. In a couple of minutes Chief Lumpkin, Pat. Senkel, the Army Major, and I proceeded to the location of the offense at Elm and Houston, arriving at approximately 12:50 PM. Chief Lumpkin advised to search a catoose of a freight car that was parked just behind the Lone Star School Book Depository Building. I looked through this car, apparently Chief Lumpkin and Senkel had gone in the building. I went in the first floor of the building. I talked shortly with a Mr. O. V. Campbell, the man in charge, and with R. S. Truly, warehouse superintendent, and with a Joe Molina who worked there. They were all of the opinion that the shots came from west of their building. They said they heard 3 shots at approximately 10-second intervals. Allen Swoat of the Sheriff's office came up and stated they had just sent a witness over to the Sheriff's office who might be able to give a description of the suspect. I went over to the Sheriff's office, where they had several witnesses in the Sheriff's office. Deputy Lum Lewis and

249

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Ira Trantham of the Burglary and Theft Bureau, Dallas Police Department, were interviewing the witnesses. Mr. Sorrels of the Secret Service was also talking with those witnesses. Affidavits were taken from these witnesses by various secretaries and court reporters from the County. I talked to the following listed witnesses: Charles F. Brehm, w/m, 1619 Kings Highway, WH 2-6993. He did not see suspect, or know where shots came from, was with his kid standing on Elm, west of Houston, saw something happen to the President. Also talked to Arnold Louis Rowland, w/m, and Barbara Walker Rowland, w/f, both of 3026 Hammarly. Have affidavits from them. Also interviewed Ronald B. Fischer, w/m/, 1007 Flamingo Drive, Mesquite, BR 9-0950, and Robert E. Edwards, w/m, 821 South Nursery, Irving. We have affidavits from them. On Monday, November 25, 1963, Detective Potts and I took a mug shot of Oswald and showed it to witness Fischer. He states he could not say definitely, but the photo of Oswald looked like the man he saw in the window less than a minute before the President's car arrived. I also interviewed at the Sheriff's office, John Arthur Chism, c/m, and Marvin Faye Chism, c/f, of 1502 Underwood. We have affidavits from them, also Jean Newman w/f, 3931 Clover Lane, FL 2-1222, have affidavit from her, also Julia Ann Morcer, w/f, 5200 Belmont, Apt. 208, we have affidavit from her. While at the Sheriff's office, I heard about Officer J. D. Tippit getting shot. Deputy Walters told me some of the details. Sheriff Decker told me about them having Oswald arrested for shooting Tippit, and said Capt. Frits had notified him that the suspect also worked at the Texas School Book Depository. I went over across the street to the building, hunting my partner, Detective Senkel. I went through the building and couldn't find him. Lt. Kazinski of the Special Service Bureau turned over a coat to me that had been turned in to

him by a James Clark La Rue. He found this coat on Industrial. As of this time, it has no part in the case. It was placed in the Property Room by me in Mr. La Rue's name as found property. I went back to the Sheriff's and called Lt. Walls at our office. He advised me to come to the office. I caught a ride to the office with an accident investigator. Upon arriving at the office, Lt. Baker was hunting a Justice of the Peace to get a search warrant. I told him of seeing Judge Dave Johnson at the Sheriff's office. He sent me, along with Detective H. M. Moore to get the warrant and go to 1026 North Beckley where Oswald had a room rented in another name. I think the name was O. H. Lee. We went to the Sheriff's office, where we picked up Judge Dave Johnson and Assistant District Attorney, Bill Alexander. Judge Johnson gave me the Search Warrant #295, which he had made out. All four of us drove to 1026 North Beckley, arriving at approximately 4:45 to 5:00 PM where we met Detectives Senkel and Potts and Lt. Cunningham. They were already at the location. We recovered the following listed property at this location on the warrant and brought it to the station, Room 317. Among the property recovered was a City of Dallas map that was marked at several locations, among them being the corner of Elm and Houston, a leather gun holster, numerous letters with Lee Harvey Oswald's name on them, several books, and pamphlets, and personal papers. (See attached list for complete list) Later in the evening on November 22, 1963, I took an affidavit from Linnie Mae Fmndle, w/f/30. She is the sister of the boy Oswald rode to work with and saw him carry the package and place it in the car on Friday morning, November 22, 1963. On or about November 23, 1963, I received information by telephone from an unknown caller who stated the December, 1963 issue of "Ours and Ammunition" has an exact picture of the gun like found at the scene, complete with scope. States this ad states that a mail order house, Klein's Sporting Goods,

F. M. Turner - Page 5

Det. #47, 22 West Washington Street, Chicago 6, Illinois. This information was passed on to Capt. Frits, who stated he already had that information.

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, I heard about the incident in the City Hall basement shortly after noon. I came on to the City Hall. I talked to Lt. Smart and Lt. Swain and helped them go through property they had recovered from Jack Ruby's car. We made a complete list of this property which has been typed up. Then Lt. Swain, Senkel, and I placed it in the Property Room. On Sunday night, November 24, 1963, a Ray John of Channel 8 News called this office stating that he had an anonymous phone call that stated they thought Oswald had the rifle sighted in on Thursday, November 21, 1963, at a gun shop at 211 or 212 Irving Boulevard. We checked and found an Irving Sport Shop at 221 East Irving Boulevard, BL 3-5309. A Woodrow Greener, EL 2-8492, owns this shop and has a man named Dial D. Ryder, 2028 Harvard, Irving, EL 3-4876, working for him. He states that he and Ryder have talked about this and have seen photos of Oswald and photos of the gun in the paper and neither can remember doing any work for this man, or any work on this gun. He will check his files for names and call back if he finds anything. He states that another reason that both of them think that they never worked on this gun is that in the photo the screws that hold the clamp that holds the scope on the rifle look like they are on top of the gun, and he thinks that neither of them ever saw a gun with a scope mounted with these screws on top.

On November 28, 1963, I talked to Mr. Greener again. He states that they found a work ticket back in the rear of the shop. This ticket has no date on it, but the best they can figure out this work probably came in November 4

252

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

F. M. Turner - Page 6

to November 8, 1963. This ticket has the name Oswald on it and "Drill and Tap", \$4.50 and Bore Sighting \$1.50. He states that neither he nor Ryder can remember the face, or doing any work for this man. From the photo of the gun they still think that they did not work on the gun; however, he states that they will be glad to look at the rifle and see if they can recognize their work on it. The handwriting on the ticket is Mr. Ryder's. He states that they will check their cash register tapes and see if they can determine about when the rifle was picked up and when it was paid for.

We contacted Mr. Greener at his house in regards to picking up the work ticket that had been written up in the name of Oswald, Drill & Tap \$4.50 and Bore Sighting, \$1.50. Mr. Greener states that he has orders from a Mr. Horton of the F. B. I. to hold on to this ticket and not let it out. This ticket was written up in pencil by Mr. Ryder who works for Mr. Greener. This was Monday, November 25, when Mr. Horton of the F. B. I. first contacted them.

This phrase "drill and tap" as used by a gun smith means to drill a hole and using a tap to put threads in to attach a scope mount. They charge \$1.50 a hole to bore these holes, this would mean that the mount on this scope would have three screws in it. The phrase "bore sights" means to attach a spud to the barrel of the rifle and then using a sight align tool they will attach this spud to this tool and align the cross hairs. Mr. Greener states that most mounting for scopes have to use 4 screws, states there are only two or three, the Springfield 03AM and the British 303 that use 3 screws in the mount. He states that they do not sell the ammunition that would fit the 6.5 calibre Italian gun. He is going to check his cash register tapes tomorrow and see if he can determine when approximately this order was picked up by the \$6.00 service charge that would have been paid. Mr. Greener's home address is 2015 Rosebud Drive, EL 2-8499.

253

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

We talked to Mr. Dial D. Rydor, 2028 Harvard, RL 3-4876. He states that he wrote the work ticket up with the name Oswald on it. We showed him a new mag shot of Oswald, and he states that he cannot identify the man as the one who left a rifle with him. He is going to check and see if he can find out tomorrow what day he did all of his business in pencil, as he usually writes with a pen, but does remember one day in the past when he used a pencil, and this tag was written in pencil. States that he can check because he remembers picking up some orders in Dallas on that day and will check this out tomorrow. He states that he will be glad to look at the rifle and see if he can remember working on it, but from the photos he has seen of it, he does not think that he has worked on it. He thinks from the photos he has seen of it, the scope mounting only has 2 screws in it, and he <sup>states</sup> that he charged for 3 on this ticket. Also states that he thinks that he would remember a cheap scope like this and would have tried to sell the man another one and would remember this. He states that they do not sell ammunition that would fit a 6.5 calibre gun, but that he has found out that H. L. Green's does.

On November 25, 1963, we took a picture of Harvey Lee Oswald, DPD #51018 and showed it to witness Ronald Fischer, w/m/2h, 1007 Flamingo Way, Mesquite, Texas, FR 9-0950. His business address is County Auditor's Office. An affidavit was taken from him at the Sheriff's office. He states the photo of Oswald looks like the man he saw at the window where the shots were fired from. States he saw this man in the window a minute or less before the motorcade arrived. He could not say definitely this was the man, but said that it looked like the man.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PRINCIPALS

President John F. Kennedy and Mrs. Kennedy, White House, Washington, D. C.  
 Governor John Connally and Mrs. Connally, Governor's Mansion, Austin, Texas  
 J. D. Tippit, 238 Glencairn, Dallas, Texas  
 Lee Harvey Oswald, 1026 N. Beckley, Dallas, Texas  
 & 2515 W. 5th, Irving, Texas  
 Jack Ruby, 223 S. Swing, Apt. 207, Dallas, Texas

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

POSITIONS ASSIGNED HOMICIDS AND ROBBERY BUREAU OFFICERS FOR THE SECURITY OF THE PRESIDENT

Captain J. W. Frita	Market Hall—vicinity of President's table and Speaker's Stand.
R. H. Sims E. L. Boyd	Market Hall—vicinity of President's table and Speaker's Stand.
B. L. Senkel F. M. Turner	Reconnaissance car with Chief G. L. Lumpkin of the City Police Department, Major Teidde-meyer of the U. S. Army, and Secret Service
	They were to precede the Presidential Party approximately one-half mile and maintain radio contact with Chief J. B. Curry who was with the Presidential Party and advise him of the situation along the route in advance.

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued



**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

25 Nov 1963 19

Received of Lt. Smart & Lt Swain the following described articles,  
\$ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge inv. murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	DISPOSITION	
		SIN NO.	
1	paper sack containing blk. plastic briefcase with business correspondence	<del>77-30</del>	
3	Megapapers dtd. 23 Nov. 1963	N-18	
2	The Dallas Morning News, & 1 The Dallas Times Herald		
1	envelope containing 2 Polaroid pictures, 3 negatives		
1	misc. receipts envelope containing 1 small notebook 1 tan plastic billfold with 1 Tex oper's license in name of Jack Leon Ruby, 3929 Rowdins		
1	1 passenger car lic. receipt, same name misc. papers, cards		
1	envelope containing 1 newspaper page from The Dallas Morning News, 22 Nov. 1963		
1	1 pc. of paper with the word "Closest" small cardboard box with Carousel Club passes & business papers		
1	1 small btl. of brn. liquid		
1	envelope containing 2 razor blade dispensers, 2 advertisement pictures		
1	carton of 18 razor blade dispensers		
1	book of 25 stamps (84)		
1	book of 20 stamps (54)		
2	pr. metal "Kmaks"		
1	brn. lea. holster		
1	Wynwood State Bank money bag		
1	Empire State Bank money bag with misc. papers		
1	stack of envelopes		
1	Merchants State Bank money bag		
1	Bay Nat'l Bank money bag w/ misc. papers		
1	lea. keychain with 4 keys		

tag dated 11-24 ARR: RUBY, Jack Leon w/n/52  
3929 Rowdins

No 11107 G

B J SMITH & W M DICKEY  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

251

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

25 Nov 1963 19

Received of mail the following described articles,  
\$ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge inv. murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	DISPOSITION	
		SIN NO.	
\$2015.33	two thousand fifteen dollars & thirty three cents	Safe Dr 9	
1	man's "Le Coultre wrist watch w/clear stones on face	A-13823	
3	Amer. Exp. Company EMMH travelers checks		
4	4 DAL9 890 257, DAL9 990 258, DAL9 990 259 all three in amt. of \$20.00 - in name of Samuel Baker		
1	Gents w/g ring with 3 clear stones	Safe dr 9	A-13823
1	envelope containing	Q-25	
1	1 pr. eyeglasses, blk. plastic frames		
3	ball pt. pens		
1	small "Tri-Trio" knife		
1	Polaroid pictures, "Impeach Earl Warren" signs		
1	blk. lea. belt		
1	key		
1	blk. lea. belt		
1	necktie		
2	address book		
1	pr. blk. lea. shoes	W-30	
1	white dress shirt	N-18	
1	brn. suit		
1	gray felt hat		
	tag dated 11-24		
	ARR: RUBY, Jack Leon w/n/52 3929 Rowdins		

No 11109 G

B J SMITH & W M DICKEY  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

261A

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26, 1963 19

Received of Police Lab Crime Scene Search Section #7992 the following described articles,  
§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. F 85950 Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
✓ 1	Italian make 6.5 Rifle Ser. # C 2766 blue steel - wood stock - bin leather sling with 4 x 18 Coated Ordinance Optics Inc Hollywood - California O 10 Japan telescopic sight	Released	
✓ 1	Green and Brown Wool Striped Blanket	"	
✓ 1	Slug (believed to be 38 Cal)	"	
✓ 1	Button off of Policeman's Uniform	"	
✓ 1	Homemade paper bag resembling homemade gun case	"	
✓ 1	38 Cal S & W Revolver - Sandblast brn wd handles - 2" bbl Ser #510210	"	
✓ 1	Bullet fragment taken from the body of Gov. John Connally	"	ROSENZ, W. <u>Handbill</u> of THE DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT THRU <u>LEE HARVEY OSWALD</u> 1963
✓ 1	Live round 6.5 mm shell	"	
✓ 2	Spent 6.5 hulls ("found under window")	"	ALL OF THE ARTICLES OF PROPE LISTED HEREON
✓ 1	Man's brown sport shirt "Taken from Lee Harvey Oswald"	"	NAME <u>Lee Harvey Oswald</u>
✓ 1	2c Cardboard containing palm print of suspect	"	ADDRESS <u>131</u>
✓ 3	Empty Cardboard Boxes marked A, B & C.	"	
✓ 1	Cardboard Box, empty, size: 11 3/4" x 13" x 17" "From which thumb print of suspect was found"	"	
✓ 1	Partial <del>palm</del> palm print "off underside gun barrall near end of foregrip" on rifle C 2766	"	
✓ 3	Negatives of partial prints "found on trigger housing of rifle Ser #C 2766	"	
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24 Dallas, Texas.			
This inventory was made and invoice typed in Crime Scene Search Section office in presence of: <u>J. L. ...</u> <u>B. M. ...</u>			

N° 11176 G

H. W. Hill  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

262

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 1963

Received of G. F. ROSE, 1029 H. M. MOORE, 679; R.S. Stovall the following described articles,  
§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
✓ 66	Photos and pictures #'s 1 thru 43	Released	
✓ 67	Postcards # 44 - 64	"	
✓ 6	Negatives # 65	"	
✓ 25	Christmas cards # 66	"	
✓ 1	Christmas card w. picture of mother # 67	"	
✓ 1	Christmas card from mother #68	"	
✓ 1	Russian Postcard #69 (with writing)	"	
✓ 4	Photographs # 70	"	
✓ 1	Marine Corps 2nd Etn. Class Book #71	"	
✓ 1	Hammond Doubleday World Atlas #72	"	
✓ 1	Modern Postage Stamp Album #73	"	
✓ 1	Pexnika Russian Magazine #74	"	
✓ 18	Russian Books #'s 75 thru 83	"	
✓ 1	Russian Book # 84	"	
✓ 1	Copy of Militant # 85 (10/7/63)	"	
✓ 1	Copy of The Worker 10/20/63 #86	"	
✓ 1	Copy of Friend's World News 4/63 #87	"	
✓ 1	Copy of Pocketbook entitled GEORGE ORWELL, 1984	"	
✓ 6	Russian Pamphlets #18 89 - 94	"	
✓ 1	Russian Telegram w. picture on front	"	
✓ 187	Applications for FPCC # 95	"	
✓ 173	Handbills entitled "Hands Off Cuba! Jch the FPCC" #97	"	
✓ 1	Receipt for fine from 2nd Mune Court, New Orleans, 8/12/63 #21902.	"	RECEIVED BY <u>Handbill</u> OF THE DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT THIS 26th DAY OF Nov. 1963
✓ 3	and newspaper clipping #98	"	ALL OF THE ARTICLES OF PROPERT LISTED HEREON.
✓ 1	Pamphlets by CORLISS LAMONT "The Crime Against Cuba." #99	"	
✓ 1	Roadmap "Eastern States" Cities Services #100	"	NAME <u>Lee Harvey Oswald</u>
✓ 1	Texas Highway Map Phillips 66 #101	"	ADDRESS <u>Sp. Inv. #82</u>
✓ 1	Map of Moscow #102	"	
✓ 1	Map of Minsk Russia #103	"	
✓ 1	Map of City of New Orleans Gulf #104	"	
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24 Dallas, Texas			

N° 11177 G

This inventory was made and  
invoice typed in FBI Office,  
Dallas, Texas  
Property Clerk  
H. W. Hill

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

263

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 1963

G. F. Rose, 1029 H. M. Moore, 679; R. S. Stovall,  
Received of J. P. Adamcik, Homicide Bureau 1031 the following described articles  
& recovered stolen property:

Continued from Inv. 111770		Arrest No.	Charge	Murder
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION	
✓1	Map of Beautiful Russia #105	"		
✓1	Map of the World #106	"		
✓1	No Admittance Sign #107	"		
✓1	Notebook and contents in English #108	"		
✓1	Notebook entitled "PERTADP" & Russian language contents #109	"		
✓1	Notebook with designs #110	"		
✓1	Red Russian Stamp Folder with stamps #111	"		
✓1	4" x 7" blue book in Russian language bearing No. 732648 #112	"		
✓1	Pocket size blue book apparently identification booklet with small photograph of OSWALD #113	"		
✓1	Brown Billfold with Marine Group photograph #114	"		
✓159	Fair Play For Cuba Committee, New Orleans Chapter ID Cards #115	"		
✓45	Sheets of English writing both sides which appears to be a diary #116	"		
✓82	Sheets of lined paper in green ink printing containing comments re CPUSA #117	"		
✓1	Negative offset print of Russian City Moscow #118	"		
✓1	Penciled diagram #119	"		
✓1	Newspaper clipping re "The President" #120	"		
✓1	Brown Manila envelope from Dept. of the Navy directed to Mr. Lee H. OSWALD AINAK, USSR #121	"		
✓1	Single sheet in black ink printing entitled "The New Era" #122	"		
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24 Dallas, Texas				
This inventory was made and invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.				

✓ 111770 This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAMNE's, Irving, Texas 11/23/63

No 11178 G

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

264

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 1963

G. F. ROSE, 1029 H. M. MOORE, 679; R. S. Stovall, 1031 J. P. Adamcik, Homicide Bureau  
Received of \_\_\_\_\_ the following described articles,  
& recovered stolen property:

Continued from Inv. 111700		Arrest No.	Charge	Murder
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION	
✓11	Pages of blue ink handwriting No. 1 - 11 on Holland American Lined Stationary #123		Released	
✓4	Sheets of blue ink handwriting Holland American lined Stationary No. 1A thru 4A #124		"	
✓2	Sheets of blue ink handwriting on Holland American lined Stationary No. 1B and 2B #125		"	
✓1	Folder captioned "BLOKNOIS" #126		"	
✓28	Letters in Russian script No. 127 through 155		"	
✓6	Envelopes and its contents and 5 empty envelopes in Russian language No's 156 through 167		"	
✓5	Withholding Tax Statements for 1955 and 1956 for Lee Oswald #168		"	
✓2	Withholding Tax Statements for 1955 and 1956 for Lee Oswald #169		"	
✓1	Deposit slip NO. Public Service # 464792; Dallas City Water Works Deposit Slip K3331, and Texas Employment Commission Slip dated 4/16/63 all in name of L. H. OSWALD			
✓1	Rent receipt 8/9/63 signed T. DAWSON (NEW ORLEANS) #170			
✓1	Receipt from U. S. Dept of Justice for \$5 (LIGNS) in name of MARINA N. OSWALD #172			
✓1	Birth certificate for AUDREY MARINA RACHEL OSWALD born 10/20/63, No. 19133, Dallas, Texas #173			
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24 Dallas, Texas				
This inventory was made and invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas				

This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAMNE's, Irving, Texas 11/23/63

No 11179 G

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

265

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

**"POLICE DEPARTMENT"**  
CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

G. F. Rose, 1029 H. M. Moore, 679; R. S. November 26 1963  
Stovall, 1031, J. P. Adamcik, Homicide Bureau

Received of \_\_\_\_\_ the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
Continued from Inv. 111790			
✓1	Soc. Sec. Receipt OSWALD, Soc. Sec. No. 435-54-327, 8/63 #174	Released	
✓1	Withholding Tax for 1958 in name of Lee Harvey Oswald #175	"	
✓1	Invoice No. 36210 USA, Dept. of State, in name OSWALD, transportation costs \$435.71 #176	"	
✓1	A promise by OSWALD to pay loan to Dept. of State #177	"	
✓3	Remittance Slips State Department No's 298249; 298861; 299481 addressed OSWALD Box 2915, Dallas, Texas #178	"	
✓4	Receipts from U.S. Dept. of State, No's 1152090192, 95, 96 #179	"	
✓1	Form I-90 I & NS in name of MARINA OSWALD #180	"	
✓1	Incomplete Form FDI-130 (I&NS) in name of LEE HARVEY OSWALD #181	"	
✓2	Russian Language Forms, one entitled "AKHERA" #182	"	<i>New sheet.</i>
✓1	4-page form in Russian language which appears to be a questionnaire	"	of THE DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT
✓1	4-page form in Russian lang- #183 page which appears to be questionnaire	"	of THIS OFFICE MAY OF 1963
✓2	Form DD293 Application for Review #184	"	OF THE ARTICLES OF PROPERTY
✓2	Form of Discharge from the Armed Forces of the U. S. #185	"	OF THE
✓2	Booklets which appear to contain embroidery patterns #186	"	NAME 2 Letters P.O. Bureau
✓1	Color slides approx. 2" sq. #187	"	ADDRESS Sp. Capt. J.B.L.
✓1	Pass dated 9/58 in name Sgt. OSWALD Zebra Co., Open MGSS #188	"	
	Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/n/24 Dallas, Texas		
	This inventory was made and invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas		

This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAINE's, Irving, Tex. 11/23/63

No 11180 **G**

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

266

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

**"POLICE DEPARTMENT"**  
CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

G. F. Rose, 1029; H. M. Moore, 679; R. S. November 26 1963  
Stovall, 1031, J. P. Adamcik, Homicide Bureau

Received of \_\_\_\_\_ the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
Continued from Inv. 111800			
✓1	2-CHINA #199 Russian Document Empty Envelope to Mr. and Mrs. Lee H. OSWALD from VERNON, TEXAS #190	Released	
✓1	Magazine Wrapper Addressed to Lee H. Oswald from Minsk #191	"	
✓1	Pamphlet #13 Russian Document #192	"	
✓1	Russian Language Document #193	"	
✓2	Hand Sketches on Plain Paper #194	"	
✓1	Letter in Foreign language #195	"	
✓2	One Letter and Envelope From John Connally to Lee H. Oswald #196	"	
✓1	Letter in Foreign Language #197	"	
✓1	Foreign Language Magazine Page #198	"	
✓1	Note Paper bearing name Paul Gregory, Norman, Oklahoma #199	"	<i>Handwritten note: 11/24/63</i>
✓1	Subscription Coupon, Life Magazine #200	"	<i>Handwritten note: 11/24/63</i>
✓3	Pages from Foreign Language Book #201	"	<i>Handwritten note: 11/24/63</i>
✓2	Pages of Foreign Language Book #202	"	<i>Handwritten note: 11/24/63</i>
✓1	Note with name Ruth Paine, 2515 5th St., Irving, Texas #203	"	<i>Handwritten note: 11/24/63</i>
✓1	Calling Card, McKay Secretarial Service #204	"	<i>Handwritten note: 11/24/63</i>
✓1	Film Exposure Instructions #205	"	
✓1	Address Label Advertisement #206	"	
✓1	Negative bearing "Crime Against" #207	"	

This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAINE's, Irving, Tex. 11/23/63

No 11181 **G**

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

267

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

748-380 O-64-101-23

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 19 63

Received of G. F. ROSE, 1029 H. M. MOORE, 679; R. S. STOVALL the following described articles, § recovered stolen property: ADAMCZIK, Homicide Bureau 1031

Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge **Murder**

CONTINUED QUANTITY	FROM INV. 11181 ARTICLE	DISPOSITION	
		BIN NO.	
✓1	Note bearing telephone no. #21-31365-#208	Released	
✓3	Postal Form, label bearing name George A. Bouhe, 4740 Homer St, Dallas, Tex., Postal Form bearing name Lee Oswald dated 11/20/63 #209	"	
✓10	Empty Envelopes #210-218	"	
✓2	Letter and Envelope bearing name Alex Klein Lever, PO Box 11277, Ft. Worth, Texas #219	"	
✓5	Envelopes with contents #220-224	"	
✓26	Negatives #225	"	
✓5	Empty Envelopes #226-230	"	
✓1	Slip of paper containing names Carlos J. Bungler, Maguil M. Cruz, and Lt. William Gaillot #231	"	
✓17	Envelopes with contents #232-248	"	
✓1	Manilla Envelope containing above stated letters and designated as letters during his stay in Soviet Union #249	"	
✓1	Affidavit by Byron Phillips guaranteeing Marina Nikolova Oswald will not be ward of state #250	"	
✓1	Letter dated 10/8/62 at Minsk from Erick to Aleck #251	"	

This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAINÉ's, Irving, Tex. 11/23/63

No 11182 G

H. W. Hill Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 19 63

Received of G. F. ROSE, 1029 H. M. MOORE, 679; R. S. STOVALL the following described articles, § recovered stolen property: ADAMCZIK, Homicide Bureau 1031

Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge **Murder**

CONTINUED QUANTITY	FROM INV. 11182 ARTICLE	DISPOSITION	
		BIN NO.	
✓1	Letter from Dept. of State, American Embassy Moscow 1/31/62 to LEE H. OSWALD, MINSK, RUSSIA #252	Released	
✓1	Letter from American Embassy, Moscow, 21/13/61 to Lee Harvey Oswald #253	"	
✓1	A promise to repay Financial Assistance loan for repatriation 6/1/62 signed by LEE HARVEY OSWALD to the Dept. of State #254	"	
✓1	Letter from American Embassy, Moscow, 7/10/61, to Mrs. MARINA OSWALD, Minsk, for interview re her visa application #255	"	
✓1	Form (Official) in Russian Language dated 12/1/62 #256	"	
✓1	One page Russian language form NO. UN-3/285 dated 3/25/61 #257	"	
✓1	Letter from the Soviet Embassy, Washington, D.C., dated 6/4/63, directed to Mr. H. OSWALD, New Orleans, in Russian language #258	"	
✓1	Single sheet containing typed Russian script and dated 2/25/1962 #259	"	
✓4	3 x 5 cards bearing respectively names G. Hall; A. J. Hidell; B. David; and W. T. Lee #260	"	
✓1	No admittance sign #261	"	
✓1	Green 4 x 8 sheet apparently a Russian form bearing No. 16-21050 #262	"	
✓1	International Smallpox Vacc. Certificate in name of MARINA OSWALD #263	"	
✓1	International Smallpox Vacc. Certificate in name of JUNE OSWALD #264	"	

Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24, Dallas, Texas

This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas. This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAINÉ's, Irving, Texas, 11/23/63

No 11183 G

H. W. Hill Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

335

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

G. F. Rose, 1029; H. M. Moore, 679; R. S. November 26 19 63  
Stovall, 1031; J. P. Adamcik, Homicide BureauReceived of \_\_\_\_\_ the following described articles,  
\$ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No.	Arrest No.	Charge	Murder
Continued From Inv. 11183G			
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Russian language form executed in writing bearing No. 16-24424 #265	Released	
1	Green identification booklet No. 3517282 in Russian language with photograph of Mrs. OSWALD #266	"	
1	Red Russian language identification folder bearing Mrs. OSWALD's photo and No. 560123 #267	"	
1	Small single sheet folder booklet bearing name OSWALD in Russian and No. 125610 #268	"	
1	Lavender colored booklet in name of MARINA issued in 1960 in Russian language #269	"	
1	FORT WORTH Press news clipping showing photograph of Iranian native Mrs. JOHN R. HALL #270	"	
1	Small white sheet bearing ink Russian script #271	"	
1	Envelope Postmarked Minsk "24-10-62" addressed in Russian script to MARINA OSWALD #272	"	
1	4 x 6 sheet of paper bearing Russian language script in blue ink #273	"	
1	Letter by LEE H. OSWALD to Federal Income Tax #274	"	
1	Russian language form bearing No. 419128 #275	"	
12	Photographs portraying scenes in Russia #276	"	
1	American Embassy letter, Moscow, 7/10/61, to Mrs. MARINA NIKILIEVA OSWALD, nee PROOSAROVA, Minsk #277	"	
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/b/24 Dallas, Texas			
This invoice was made & typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.			
This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAINE'S, Irving, Texas, 11/23/63			

No 11184 G

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

270

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

G. F. Rose, 1029; H. M. Moore, 679; R. S. November 26 19 63  
Stovall, 1031; J. P. Adamcik, Homicide BureauReceived of \_\_\_\_\_ the following described articles,  
\$ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No.	Arrest No.	Charge	Murder
Continued From Inv. 11183G			
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Russian language form bearing writing and numerals (Numerals on last line 7654, 25-69) #278	Released	
1/2	Small sheets of paper bearing Russian language one carrying name of "LA VISTA" the other bearing date 8/5/62 #279	"	
1	Letter from Russian Embassy, Washington, to MARINA OSWALD, Box 2915, Dallas, 3/8/63 #280	"	
1	Group of Sewing Patterns (6 pieces) #281	"	
1	Top Value Stamp Book #282	"	
1	Box containing Warrior Rubber Stamping Kit (Rubber date stamp, one printing block set to print OSWALD's New Orleans address and various rubber letters) #283	"	
1/9	Various articles including small screw nail, two marking devices, pocket flashlight, fountain pen, four small bottles of Pentids 400 Penicillin powder #284	"	
1	Brown identification booklet bearing No. Y3095/K in the name of OSWALD in Russian script bearing dated 10/17/61 #285	"	
1	Small blue pouch containing Elgin pocket watch, vice clasp bearing letters CCOP, cuff links with hammer and scale; stick pin with hammer scale and star; one master lock key; one Bumas wristwatch #76343; one belt buckle; one tie clasp; one silver cuff link; one Marine Corps lapel button; one lapel button bearing Red flag with hammer and scale; one Sharpshooters Medal; one die; one dog tag No. 1653230, 1952 #286	"	
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/b/24 Dallas, Texas. This inventory and invoice made and typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas. This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAINE'S, Irving, Texas, 11/23/63			

No 11185 G

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

271

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

G. F. Rose, 1029; H. M. Moore, 679; R. S. Stovall, 1031; J.P. Adameik, Homicide Bureau

November 26 1963

Received of the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge Murder

Continued from Inv. 11185G

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
99	Articles including small bottle alcoholic beverage; one small paint brush; two metal clips; one box of Gem clips; one bottle opener; one roll of 620 exposed film; one card board of some type; one small offset negative "214" Play for Cuba; all contained in metal index card box approximately 12 x 6" x 6" including blank index cards with alphabetical indices	Released	
1	Blue suitcase (composition type) 28 x 16 x 8		
	All property listed on invoices 11177G through 11186G in above suitcase.		
	Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24, Dallas, Texas		
	This inventory made and invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.		
	This invoice Search Warrant RUTH PAINE's, Dallas, Texas, 11/23/63		
	This Search Warrant issued by Judge JOE B. BROWN on 11/23/63 came out of garage attached to house, 2515 W. 5th, Irving, Texas.		
	This inventory made and typed in Dallas FBI Office.		
	Witnessed by: WARREN C. DE BRUEYS, SA and Capt. J. M. ENGLISH, Dallas Police Dept.		

H. W. HILL

No 11186 G

Typed by Virginia G. McCallie  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department, November 26 1963  
J. P. Adameik, R. S. Stovall, G. F. Rose

Received of the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge Murder

Continued from Inv 11185G

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
180	Articles entitled "Hands Off Cuba; Join The Bar Play for Cuba Committee, NO Charter Member Branch"	Released	
108	Application form to the FPCC New Orleans, Louisiana #301		
100	FPCC New Orleans Chapter Identification Cards #302		
17	Pamphlets entitled "The Crime Against Cuba" by CURLISS LAMONT #303		
1	Booklet entitled "Fidel Castro Denounces Bureaucracy and Sectarianism" #304		
1	Booklet entitled The Socialist Workers Party by Josepn hansen #305		
1	The Coming American Revolution by James P. Cannon #306		
1	Cuban Counter Revolutionaries to the U.S. published by FPCC #307		
1	Apamphler by the Dobbs Weiss Campaign Committee, 116 University Place, N. Y. #308		
1	List of Russian and Communist Literature publications #309		
1	Booklet entitled "The Pact of Madrid" by the Committee for a Democratic Spain #310		
1	Booklet entitled The McCarran Act and The Right To Travel #311		
1	Pamphlet entitled "The Revolution Must Be A School of Unfettered Thought -- Fidel Castro" #312		
1	Booklet entitled "Geology and Revolution" by Jean-Paul Sartre #313		
	Arrested LEE HARVEY OSWALD w/m/24, Dallas, Texas		
	Voluntarily given Dallas PD by RUTH PAINE and Mrs. OSWALD at PAINE's residence, Irving, Texas, 11/22/63		

H. W. HILL

No 11187 G

Continued on Inv 11186G  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 1963

Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department,  
Received of J. P. Adamcik, R. S. Stovall, G. F. Rose the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

Continued From Inv. 1110670

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1/4	pamphlet by the FPCC reflecting literature catalog spring, 1963 #314	Released	
1/1	Pamphlet "The Road to Socialism" by BLAS ROCA N #315	"	
1	New Century Publishers 1963 Catalog #316	"	
1/1	Pamphlet entitled "The End of the Comintern" by JAMES P. CANNON #317	"	
1/1	Booklet "Speech at the U.S." by Fidel Castro #318	"	
1/1	Continental Congress of Solidarity with Cuba, Brazil, 3/63 by FPCC, NY #319	"	
1/1	Publication entitled The Nation Gatec 1/25/60 #320	"	
1/1	Pamphlet by The Weekly People entitled "Autumn: A Job Killer" #321	"	
1/1	Magazine entitled The New Republic reprint from 9/12/60 issued of The New Republic #322	"	OFFICE OF <i>Harold</i>
1/1	Russian booklet bearing OSWALD's name in Russian script OSWALD L.H. #323	"	ALL OF THE ARTICLES OF PROPERTY OF <i>Harold</i>
1/1	Russian book dated 1962 at Sofia #324	"	ALL OF THE ARTICLES OF PROPERTY OF <i>Harold</i>
1/1	Brown covered Russian pamphlet bearing number 500 on its cover #325	"	ADDRESS <i>Spa Coast, A.B.A.</i>
1/1	Russian book dated 1961 at Kiev #326	"	
1/1	Russian magazine bearing No. 15(1702) whose cover shows a group of men dressed in black standing behind what appears to be a master of ceremonies dressed in white #327	"	
	Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24, Dallas, Texas		
	Voluntarily given Dallas PD by RUTH PAINE and Mrs. OSWALD at PAINE'S residence, Irving, Texas, 11/22/63		

No 11106 G

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

271

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 1963

Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department,  
Received of J. P. Adamcik, R. S. Stovall, G. R. Rose the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

Continued From Inv. 111066

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1/1	Russian-English-Russian, pocket-size dictionary and stenographer's notebook containing Russian-Spanish vocabulary # 328	Released	
1/1	Literature list of the FPCC, New York #329	"	
1/1	Address book #330	"	
1/1	Photograph Russian workers #331	"	
1/1	Photograph female Russian workers in what appears to be radio factory #332	"	
1/1	Photograph of Russian workers in factory #333	"	
1/1	Photo of Fidel Castro #334	"	
1/1	FPCC Marcell bearing address L.H. Oswald, 4907 Magazine, New Orleans, Louisiana #335	"	
1/1	Brown manila envelope containing return address in Russian at Moscow #336	"	OFFICE OF <i>Harold</i>
1/17	Legal size typewritten deeds entitled "Part I D Collective" #337	"	ALL OF THE ARTICLES OF PROPERTY OF <i>Harold</i>
1/1	32 more typewritten dissertation outlining political domestic and labor life of the Russian as well as other guides to the Russian political system #338	"	ALL OF THE ARTICLES OF PROPERTY OF <i>Harold</i>
1/1	Letter from Embassy, Soviet Union, Washington, 4/18/63 to MARINA OSWALD (in Russian script) #339	"	ADDRESS <i>Spa Coast, A.B.A.</i>
1/1	Folded sheet representing some type of Russian Ident Card bearing No. 100584 & OSWALD's wife's name in Russian script #340	"	
1/11	Pay vouchers of the Leslie Welding Co., 11201 West Malrose St., Franklin Park, Ill., covering employment between 7/21 and 9/29/62 #341	"	
	Arrested Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24,		
	Voluntarily given Dallas PD by RUTH PAINE and Mrs. OSWALD at PAINE'S residence, Irving, Texas, 11/22/63		

No 11109 G

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

**"POLICE DEPARTMENT"**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 1963

Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department,  
Received of J.P. Adamcik, R. S. Stovall, G. F. Rose the following described articles,  
§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No.	Arrest No.	Charge	Mirder
Continued from Inv. 11190G			
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
723	Payroll vouchers of the Jaguars-Charles Stovall, Inc., Dallas, Tex., for the period 10/24/62 through 4/10/63 #342	Released	
5	Payroll vouchers of the Inv. B. Reily and Co., Inc., Nola for the period 5/17/63 through 7/22/63 #343	"	
1/2	Birth certificate for JUNE OSWALD dob 3/15/62 Minsk, Russia and two Texas employment commission cards for LEE OSWALD #344	"	
1	Alien registration card No. A12 530 645 MARINA N. OSWALD #345	"	
1	Information and ID Card for the Division of Employment Security State of La. for Lee H. Oswald #346	"	
1/2	Birth data re MARINA OSWALD 10/20/53 #347	"	
1	Russian Identification Booklet with picture of MARINA OSWALD reflecting date of birth 7/17/29 (Passport) #348	"	
1/3	New Orleans public Service Bills August-September, 1963, and one voucher from La. Div'n Employment Security #349	"	
1	Marina notebook with Russian script #350	"	
1	Booklet containing food recipes #351	"	
1	Pocketsize fashion magazine entitled Simplicity with a manila envelope #352	"	
1	Sears Tower Automatic Slide projector No. 9685 #353	"	
Arrested: LEE HARVEY OSWALD 7/10/24 Dallas, Texas			
Voluntarily given Dallas PD by RUTH PAINE and Mrs. OSWALD at Paine's residence, Irving, Texas, 11/22/63			

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

NO 11190 G

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

276

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

**"POLICE DEPARTMENT"**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department, November 26 1963

Received of J.P. Adamcik, R. S. Stovall, G. F. Rose the following described articles,  
§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No.	Arrest No.	Charge	Mirder
Continued from Inv. 11190G			
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Sears Female Wearing Apparel Catalog #354	Released	
1	Credit Card Lee H. Oswald, 2703 Mercedes St., Ft. Worth, for Public Library No. PE 23455, one return address Mrs. Arthur Young 35 E. 75th St., New York and one Russian language form No. 5099 #355	"	
1	Envelope and letter in Russian directed to Mrs. Marina Oswald, New Orleans from Russia postmarked New Orleans 10/7/63 #356	"	
1	3-page letter and envelope addressed to MARINA Oswald at NO from Loyca Ville in Russian language (Battles Mountain, Alabama) #357	"	
1	Letter to Marina Oswald, New Orleans, in Russian language postmarked 25 763 13 Russia #358	"	
1	2-page letter in Russian language in envelope directed to Marina Oswald, New Orleans, postmarked Taoli, Pennsylvania, 8/25/63, ret address Arthur Young #359	"	
12	Postcards one directed Lee Oswald New Orleans from Minsk, Russia, signed Erick; one directed to Lee Oswald in Minsk, Russia, from Houston, Texas, signed Mother #360	"	
1	Letter addressed to Mrs. RUTH PAINE (for Mrs. M. Oswald) Irving, Texas from Minsk, Russia postmarked 10/7/63, Irving #361	"	
2	Envelopes one from Ruth Paine to Marine Oswald New Orleans the other directed from Minsk, Russia, to Ruth Paine, Irving, postmarked Irving, 10/7/63 (Letter for M. Oswald) #362	"	
Arrested: LEE HARVEY OSWALD w/m/24 Dallas, Texas			
Voluntarily given Dallas PD by Ruth Paine and Mrs. Oswald at Paine's residence, Irving, Texas, 11/22/63			

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

NO 11191 G

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

277

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003-Continued

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Department November 26 19 63  
J. P. Adamcik, R. S. Stovall, G. F. RoseReceived of the following described articles,  
\$ recovered stolen property:Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge Murder

Continued from Inv. 111916

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
✓	Letter on Letterhead of Pioneer Publishers, 4/26/63 to L.H. Oswald, P.O. Box 2915, Dallas, Tex #365		Released
✓1	Letter in Russian script addressed to "Dear Marina" (3 pages written on both sides) #364	"	"
✓1	Letter from Dept. of State 1/11/63 to Oswald, Dallas, Tex #365	"	"
✓4	Photographs and a tourist pamphlet "Visit the USSR" #366	"	"
✓6	Photos #367	"	"
✓12	Photos #368	"	"
✓1	Photo house and car #369	"	"
✓12	Photos (apparently Russia-mountaintous) #370	"	"
✓10	Boxes Kodaslide nine of which are stereo and 1 35mm. single slide #371	"	"
✓1	Box of Kodachrome transparencies and two viewmaster reels entitled "Seven More Wonders of the World" (64) #372	"	"
✓	Sorted medical items including pills lanacane, pentids "400", aspirins, penicillin, 7 various containers of pills some labeled in Russian language, thermometer, nasal decongestant, two eye droppers, small container of white powder, numerous envelopes of powder and bottle of liquid labeled in Russian #373	"	"
✓10	Foreign coins in a kodak film bag with address Corporal Michael Paine U.S. 51169/40 Hdqtrs Btry #374	"	"
✓3	One Minox camera; one pedometer; one compass; one nansa self-timer; one lense in hood; one 15 power telescope, Holtsack; one stereo viewer; one pocket knife in leather carrying #375	"	"
	Arrested: LEE HARVEY OSWALD w/m/24, Dallas, Texas		

Voluntarily given Dallas PD by RUTH PAINE and Mrs. OSWALD at PAINE's residence, Irving, Texas, 11/22/63

No 11192 G

H. W. HILL  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

278

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

Homicide Bureau, Dallas Police Dept., November 26 19 63  
J. P. Adamcik, R. S. Stovall, G. F. RoseReceived of the following described articles,  
\$ recovered stolen property:Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge Murder

Continued from Inv. 111926

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
✓9	Articles including: <del>1</del> Nippon Kogaku binoculars; <del>1</del> and <del>1</del> 6 1/2 Sunbeam 7 x 16 Ser. No. 12457; three rolls 35 mm. colored film exposed (?) - two unexposed rolls 35 mm. colored film; one m41 620 plus X film exposed (?); one leather case with stereo realist filters #376		Released
✓2	Rolls undeveloped Minox film ASA/50--DIN 17/10; two rolls of apparently exposed Minox film; one negative of baby in chair and one roll of 35 mm. exposed and developed #377		"
✓3	Items including one stereo realist camera; one cuera-2 camera; and one stereo view-master #378		"
✓1	Flash assembly Anasco and one leather container (empty) #379		"
✓3	Applications for The Militant; one envelope containing three subscription forms for The Worker with the return envelope entitled Publishers New Press, Inc. #380		"
✓1	Russian language newspapers #381		"
✓1	Red billfold; one scrap of white paper with Russian script in pencil #382		"
	Arrested: LEE HARVEY OSWALD w/m/24 Dallas, Texas		
	Voluntarily given Dallas PD by RUTH PAINE and Mrs. OSWALD at PAINE's residence, Irving, Texas, 11/22/63		
	This inventory typed at Dallas FBI Office, Dallas.		
	Witnessed by: Capt. J. M. ENGLISH SA WARREN C. de BRUEYS		

No 11193 G

H. W. HILL  
Property Clerk  
Typed by Virginia G. McGuire

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

279

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

H.M. Moore; W. E. Potts; F. M. Turner;  
BILL SENKEL, Homicide Bureau

November 26 1963

Received of \_\_\_\_\_ the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Letter from Arnold Johnson to Lee H. Oswald P.O. Box 30061, New Orleans, La., 9/19/63 #400		Released
1	Letter on letterhead Socialists Workers Party 11/5/62 to Lee H. Oswald Box 2915, Dallas, signed by Farrell Dobbs, National Secretary #401		
1	Letter from BOB CHESTER to Lee H. Oswald Dallas, Tex.; stating Oswald's letter turned over to him by SWP #402		
1	Letter from V.T. Lee, National Director, FPCC, New York, 5/22/63 to Lee H. Oswald, New Orleans #403		
1	Letter from Louis Weinsdock, Gen. Manager of The Worker dated 12/19/62 addressed to Lee H. Oswald P.O. Box 2915, Dallas, Texas #404		
1	Letter from James J. Formey, dated 12/13/62 addressed to Lee H. Oswald Box 2915, Dallas, on letterhead of Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis, Defense Committee, New York #405		RECEIVED BY [Signature] 7 OF THE DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT BY THIS DATE DAY OF Nov 63
1	Letter from Arnold Johnson director Information and lecture Bureau, CP, USA 701/63 to L.H. Oswald P.O. Box 30061, NO La #406		ALL OF THE ARTICLES ON THIS LISTED HEREON
1	3-page letter from V.T. Lee, National Director, FPCC, New York, to Lee H. Oswald, 4907 Magazine St., New Orleans 5/29/63 #407		NAME: [Signature] ADDRESS: [Signature]
3	1000's Gregg shorthand dictionary; 20,000 Words; by Leslie; Roberts Rules of Order Revised 75th Anniv Edn #408		
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/p/24 Dallas, Texas			
Search Warrant dated 11/23/63, 1026 No. Beckley, Dallas, Texas			

This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

No 11194 G

Inv. continued on 111950

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

H.M. Moore; W. E. Potts; F. M. Turner;  
Bill Senkel, Homicide Bureau

November 26 1963

Received of \_\_\_\_\_ the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. \_\_\_\_\_ Arrest No. \_\_\_\_\_ Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Book entitled "A Study of the USSR and Communism"; and "Historical" -- Nieber and Nelson #409		Released
1	Pocketbooks editions by Ian Fleming, one entitled "The Spying Game" and the other "Live and Let Die" #410		
1	Pamphlet New York School for Marxist Study, Fall Term, 1963 #411		
1	Letter on letterhead of Jesuit House of Studies, Mobile, Alabama, 8/22/63 addressed "Dear Lee" and signed "GENP" #412		
1	Envelope addressed Mr. Lee H. Oswald 2703 Mercedes Avenue, Ft. Worth postmarked New York with return address Rm 329, 799 Broadway, and newspaper clipping Times Pickayune, New Orleans; with article reflecting Oswald's fine of \$10 or 10 days for disturbing peace #413		
1	Handbill FPCC New Orleans with address L.H. Oswald 4907 Magazine St., New Orleans, La., #414		RECEIVED BY [Signature] OF THE DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT
1	Invoice of the Jones Printing Company, 422 Girod St., NO La. 6/4/63, billed to Mr. Osborne for \$300 FPCC circulars, total \$9.50, bal. #415		ALL OF THE ARTICLES ON THIS LISTED HEREON
1	FPCC application slip 11/18/63 envelope with news clippings regarding Oswald (defection to Russia and other news clippings concerning Oswald and cartoon regarding defectors #417		
1	Drivers handbook state of Texas #418		
Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/p/24 Dallas, Texas			
Search Warrant dated 11/23/63, 1026 No. Beckley, Dallas, Texas			

This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.

H. W. HILL

Property Clerk

No 11195 G

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

H. M. Moore; W. E. Potts; F. M. Turner; November 26 1963

Received of Bill Senkel, Homicide Bureau the following described articles,

\$ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Photostatic reproduction of Russian script contained in Oswald's name and No. 653230	#429	Released
1	U.S. Marine Corps document appointing Lee Harvey Oswald 1653230/5701 Pvt. 1st Cls 3/9/59	#420	"
1	U.S. Air Force document certifying Oswald No. 1 653 230 satisfactorily passed specialized course in Aircraft Control and Warning Operator 15 June, 1957, Keislac AFB,	#421	"
2	Receipts Texas School Book Depository for salary Lee H. Oswald no date listed	#422	"
1	Typewritten promise to pay loan for transportation with date stamp Dept. of State 3/9/63 made out in name of Lee H. Oswald	#423	"
1	Letter from Embassy USSR, Washington, addressed to Mrs. Oswald, New Orleans, 8/5/63 in Russian language	#424	"
1	Unserviceable Discharge USMC. 9/13/60 Lee Harvey Oswald 1653230	#425	"
1	Letter U.S. Navy Lee Oswald Minsk, Russia, signed by K. McO. Tompkins Brigadier General, USMC 3/1/62	#426	"
1	Letter from Dept of Navy 1/23/63 to Lee Oswald, New Orleans, regarding no modifications to discharge warranted	#427	"
1	Some ID. I. C. - Division Employment Security to Lee Oswald SSN 433 54 3937 pertinent date 4/29/63 address 757 France St., NO La.	#428	"
1	Letter from PAUL FLAZZA, S.O. 8/1/63 to Oswald on letterhead of Security House of Studies, Mobile, Alabama,	#429	"
	Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24 Dallas, Texas		

Search Warrant dated 11/23/63, 1026 No. Beckley, Dallas, Texas  
This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas.

No 11186 G

H. W. Hill  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

282

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF DALLAS

## PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

November 26 1963

Received of H. M. Moore; W. E. Potts; F. M. Turner; Bill Senkel, Homicide Bureau the following described articles,

\$ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No. Arrest No. Charge Murder

QUANTITY	ARTICLE	SIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Letter on letterhead of Security House of Studies Mobile, dated 7/6/63 and addressed to Dear Lee and Koreno signed GENE	#430	Released
1	Letter on stationery of Peter P. Gregory Ft. Worth, Tex., 6/19/62 attesting to Oswald's ability as Russian interpreter and translator	#431	"
1	Envelope containing receipt for Post Office Box 6625 - Dallas, Tex. dated 7/11/63 for period ending 7/31/63	#432	"
1	Single sheet in Russian script containing Oswald's name bearing No. 4-5408	#433	"
1	Sheet folded in half which appears to be Russian identification document No. 332281 bearing the name of Oswald in Russian script	#434	"
1	Form bearing markings and blank spaces for stamps in Russian language with no. 0332655	#435	"
1	Folded Russian language form bearing No. 01311655 with Oswald's name in Russian script	#436	"
1	Legal sized sheet in purple ink bearing dated 3/22/62 with an official stamp	#437	"
1	Letter by Johnny Tackett on letterhead of Ft. Worth Press 6/22/62 addressed to Lee Oswald in envelope of Ft. Worth Press	#438	"

Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24  
Dallas, Texas  
Search Warrant dated 11/23/63 1026 No. Beckley, Dallas, Texas  
This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas

No 11187 G

H. W. Hill  
Property Clerk

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

283

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

H. M. Moore; W. E. Potts; R. M. Turner; November 26 19 63

Received of Bill Senkel, Homicide Bureau the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No.	Arrest No.	Charge	Number
Continued from Inv. 111978			
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Payroll vouchers, one from Socialist Charles Stovall, Inc., Dallas, 1/2/63;		Released
1	Letter from Dept. of Navy 4/2/62 to Lee H. Oswald Hinsk, Russian		"
2	Articles: One payroll voucher Leslie Melvin Company, Inc., 1124 W. Monroe, Franklin Park, Illinois, No. 7619, dated 10/13/62;		"
1	One Wilmington Fed. Air ship addressed Lee H. Oswald 3519 Fairmont, Dallas, Texas		"
1	U.S. Armed Forces Institute, High School level tests 3/23/59		"
1	5/5/57 check Oswald Pvt. 1652250 USMC Specialist Black-Electron Occupational Group course, Jacksonville		"
1	World Health Organization Vacc. Card bearing name Lee Oswald with name of vaccinator as A. J. Hildeb P.O. Box 3000, New Orleans date stamped 6/8/63		"
1	Letter from Joseph West on letterhead of Socialist Workers Party 3/27/63 addressed to Lee H. Oswald P.O. Box 2915, Dallas		"
1	Passport No. D092520 in the name of Lee Harvey Oswald dob 10/18/39		"
1	Registration Form U.S. Marine Corps in name of Lee Harvey Oswald dated 12 Sept. 1959		"
1	Birth certificate No. 17034 for Lee Harvey Oswald registering date 10/18/39 Folio 1321, Book No. 207		"
	Arrested: Lee Harvey Oswald w/m/24		

Search Warrant dated 11/23/63, 1026 No. Beckley, Dallas, Texas  
This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas

No 11188 G

Property Clerk  
H. W. HILL

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.

POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CITY OF DALLAS

PROPERTY CLERK'S INVOICE OR RECEIPT

H. M. Moore; W. E. Potts; R. M. Turner; November 26 19 63

Received of Bill Senkel, Homicide Bureau the following described articles,

§ recovered stolen property:

Evidence in Offense No.	Arrest No.	Charge	Number
Continued from Inv. 111968			
QUANTITY	ARTICLE	BIN NO.	DISPOSITION
1	Passport No. 2733242 of the name of Lee H. Oswald		Released
1	Application for Texas Driver's License of Oswald and one of wife) two scenic photos, a Mexican Airmail Stamp and New Orleans Library card No. WA 10050 in the name of Lee H. Oswald		"
1	Sewing kit with metal (plastic) Mexican 20 cent piece, package of needles with instructions		"
1	World Atlas; The Catholic Geography Series		"
1	Traveling tablet (Fifth Avenue)		"
1	Postcard City New Orleans; 5 Russian stamps and one 10 cent U.S. postage stamp		"
1	Blue plastic - 2 zipper compartments - AOL Bag		"
1	Man's tan sportswear - 2 Conditionals by Borg		"
1	Man's white dress shirt		"
1	Man's blue slacks (with a pocket)		"
1	Man's blue slacks		"
1	White with flower design - light green rain pillow case		"
1	Red, white & pink stripe hand towels		"
1	Red white stripe bath towels		"
1	White handkerchiefs		"
1	2-tone gray with red stripe handkerchiefs		"
1	White shirt		"
1	White 2-shirts		"
1	Dark brown 2-tone white-tan dark brown 2-tone work gloves		"
1	Man's pink 100 quarter shoes "Tommy Brand"		"
1	Man's shoes "Thomas style"		"
1	Yellow gold Russian made portable radio Unknown electronic device - brown plastic case - broken		"

Search Warrant dated 11/23/63, 1026 No. Beckley, Dallas, Texas  
This inventory was made & invoice typed in FBI Office, Dallas, Texas

No 11189 G

Property Clerk  
H. W. HILL

If neither evidence nor recovered stolen property, write on face of this form in detail reason for police possession.







Received from Capt. Mill Fritz at approximately 1:00 a.m. on 11/27/63:

Billfold and 16 cards and pictures taken from Lee Harvey Oswald on 11/22/63.

One notebook recovered from room of Lee Harvey Oswald at 1026 No. Beckley on 11/22/63. With names and addresses.

One 6.5 mm rifle hull recovered at Texas School Book Depository, 411 Elm Street, Dallas, Texas, on 11/22/63.

*James S. Heston, Jr.  
Special Agent, D.B.I.*

NOVEMBER 21, 1963

11.

11-22-63, 1:35 pm

To: Billen Mathum, positive identification.

Officers with Oswald: R. W. Sims, W. G. Hall, E. W. Boyd

Officers with witness: L. G. Brown, J. L. Deavelle, Chief Curry, C. W. Brown,  
Captain Fritz  
In lineup: #1 Bill Perry, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald #3 R. L. Clark #4 Dan Ables #5.

11-22-63, 6:30 pm

To: Cecil J. Mcatters, positive identification  
Sam Cuiyard, positive identification  
Ted Calloway, positive identification

Officers with Oswald: R. W. Sims, W. L. Ford, W. G. Hall

Officers with witnesses: J. L. Deavelle, W. L. Brown, C. W. Dierity  
In lineup: #1 Billy Perry, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald, #3 W. L. Cairk, #4 Dan Ables #5.

11-22-63, 7:55 pm.

To: Barbara Genevieve Davis, positive identification  
Virginia Davis, positive identification

Officers with Oswald: W. G. Hall, R. W. Sims, W. L. Ford, W. M. Moore

Officers with witnesses: C. W. Brown, C. W. Dierity  
In lineup: #1 Richard Walter Scherardt, #2 Lee Harvey Oswald #3 Ellis Carl Russell, #4 Dan Ables

November 23, 1963, 2:15 pm

To: W. W. Hoopkins, positive identification  
William James Dunley, positive identification

Officers with Oswald: R. L. Senkel, W. E. Potts, W. G. Hall, C. W. Brown

Officers with witnesses: J. L. Deavelle  
In lineup: #1 John Thurman Horn #2 David Knapp #3 Lee Oswald, #4 David Lujan

232

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

233

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

SEARCHES AT IRVING

1026 N. Beckley (Gerald's room) searched by F. H. Turner, W. E. Potts, W. M. Moore, L. L. Senkel on 11-22-63, Search Warrant #295 issued by Judge Dave Johnston. Searched at 3:00 pm. (See attached list of property taken)

W.  
2515 5th Street, Irving, Texas (Mrs. Paine's residence) searched at 3:30 pm 11-22-63 by E. S. Stovall, G. F. Rose, J. P. Anareik. Information of owner. (see attached list of property taken.)

yh.  
2515 5th Street, Irving, Texas (Mrs. Paine's residence) searched by W. M. Moore, E. S. Stovall, and G. F. Rose on 11-23-63. Warrant issued by Judge Joe B. Brown, Jr. McCabe of Irving P. D. present. 12:30 pm. (see list attached.)

Car of Jack Ruby Searched 11-24-63 by G. R. L. Swain and Lt. W. W. Smart at 2035 Main Street, Dallas, a parking lot, at 1:00 pm. (see attached list of property taken)

223 S. Wingo, Apt. 227, Jack Ruby's residence, searched 11-24-63, 2:15 pm by W. M. Moore, G. F. Rose and J. E. Adameik on a search warrant issued by Judge Joe B. Brown, Jr., who aided search.

Texas School Book Depository Building, November 22, 1963, 12:10 pm, Homicide and Military Bureau officers assisting in search were Captain J. L. Fritz, R. M. Sims, W. L. Bond, Marvin Johnson, F. M. Gurner, T. L. Senkel, L. W. Montgomery, V. D. Monaghan. (See attached list of property taken) Chief G. L. Lumpkin and other officers completed search of other floors.

Officers obtained search warrant for 1026 N. Beckley a second time. No recovery.

234

The following items were recovered in Irving, Texas, at 2515 West 5th Street on November 23, 1963, by Moore, Rose, and Stovall:

Two suitcases containing:  
 Sharp, Winston medal  
 1 bag containing some old jewelry  
 2 watches  
 1 box  
 Bag tag  
 Envelope containing some 35mm negatives  
 Several miscellaneous Russian book/and literature  
 1 gray metal box containing miscellaneous Russian literature and some slide negatives  
 Miscellaneous photographs and maps  
 Yellow envelope containing miscellaneous pictures and letters  
 Receipt on The Fair Play for Cuba Committee  
 1 envelope containing pictures, correspondence, and letters  
 1 notice of attempt to deliver mail, dated November 20, 1963, to Dr. Leo Oswald, 2515 West 5th, Irving, Texas - a parcel to be picked up.  
 1 book on Yakov Levin Shelton  
 Miscellaneous personal papers and work receipts  
 1 copy of The Worker paper, dated October 23, 1963  
 Book containing World Atlas  
 Marine Corps Recreating Paper Annual, Second Battalion, 20th Platoon, San Diego, California.  
 Brown envelope containing hand written manuscripts of Leo Oswald.

235

List of property taken from Ruth Paine house at 2515 N. 5th, Irving, Texas

- 1 1 Pair of Ray Ban sunglasses in envelope.
- 1 1 Leather folder camera filters
- 1 1 Immigrant card for Marina H. Oswald
- 1 1 White paper in Russian writing
- 1 1 Birth certificate for June Oswald
- 1 1 Passport book for June Oswald
- 1 1 Type A Kodachrome roll
- 1 1 Camera timer
- 1 1 Black metal black plastic Michael Paine, Irving, Texas
- 1 1 Radio calling camera and case
- 1 1 Letter from Frank
- 1 1 Sunball flower candy box filled with drugs
- 1 1 Brown pasteboard box filled with camera film slides
- 1 1 Sealite view master black plastic
- 1 1 Fleck plastic Emerys view master
- 1 1 Yellow box of Kodaslide single name of Ruth Hyde
- 1 1 Yellow box of Kodaslide single.
- 1 1 Small camera green and black case on chain and film
- 1 1 Yellow canvas sack of coins
- 1 1 Roll Kodak 35 135 film
- 1 1 7 x 11 film view glasses
- 1 1 View Brown Redenator
- 1 1 Jam camera
- 1 1 Yellowmark 15 power telescope
- 1 1 Fox Polyvonic flash bulbs
- 1 1 Russian-English dictionary
- 1 1 Telephone number (Area #13 2210)
- 1 1 Kleenex Hill from New Orleans
- 1 1 Unemployment insurance stub
- 1 1 Russian map.
- 1 1 Book from Sears Roebuck slide projector
- 1 1 Russian .35 sm camera and brown case
- 1 1 Russian map Russian papers and New Orleans paper
- 1 1 Thin notebook with data papers and other papers of Communist nature
- 1 1 Grey metal file box 12" x 4" youth pictures and literature
- 1 1 Blank and grey metal box 10" x 4" letters, etc.
- 1 1 Box Brown Raystone projector
- 1 1 Brown metal house 12" x 4" containing phonograph records
- 1 1 Thin check telephone index book (addressed)
- 1 1 Booklet (Instruction for mounting)
- 1 1 Book white paper book (Russian)
- 1 1 Roll Kodak film
- 1 1 Kodak Kodachrome film
- 1 1 Kodak Kodachrome film
- 1 1 View master reel (Winter National Park)
- 1 1 View master reel (National Park Alaska)
- 1 1 Russian newspaper
- 1 1 Kodachrome transparency slides
- 1 1 Pictures from catalog of women's clothing
- 1 1 Letter addressed to Mrs. Marina Oswald from Russia
- 1 1 Postcard to Marina Oswald from Ruth Paine postmarked Jul. 27, 1963
- 1 1 Letter addressed to Marina Oswald from Fairbore, Ala.

236

Page 2

List of property taken from Ruth Paine house at 2515 N. 5th, Irving.

- 1 1 Brown Russian booklet
- 1 1 Letter (in Russian)
- 1 1 Roll and stenographer notebook
- 1 1 Stenographer notebook card made to Lee H. Oswald
- 1 1 Stamplet with "Which is Which" also "Visit the USSR"
- 1 1 Russian letter
- 1 1 Pictures of Russia
- 1 1 Envelope with woman's book entitled "Implicity"
- 1 1 Roll film
- 1 1 Brown flash attachment for camera
- 1 1 Brown case (camera) on leather chain
- 1 1 Bottle of white powdered substance (red nail polish on the side)
- 1 1 Russian book
- 1 1 "Proceedings Mikron of Gosted" Tokyo and brown leather case
- 1 1 Letter to Lee from Minsk Oct. 30, 1963
- 1 1 Texas Employment Commission card to Lee Oswald
- 1 1 Cards with picture of stork for Oswald's baby
- 1 1 Instruction pamphlet for caring for baby.
- 1 1 Letter to Marina Oswald
- 1 1 Knife in leather case
- 1 1 Paper with green words
- 1 1 Letter addressed to Lee H. Oswald, PO Box 30061, New Orleans, La.
- 1 1 Picture of Oswald and wife
- 1 1 Wool blanket rolled up and tied at one end with a cord, open at the other end (released to the FBI and taken to Washington)

The above listed property was recovered from 2515 N. 5th, Irving by Detectives G. P. Rose, D. N. Stovall and J. P. Adamcik. All the property has been initialed and marked for evidence by Stovall and Rose.

237

November 1963

Articles picked up at Suspect's house, 1006 North Rockley by Turner, Potts, Moore, and Rankel:

- Search Warrant SW 295 issued by Judge David Johnston
- 1 pair black shoes
- 1 pair brown shoes
- 1 pair thong shoes
- 1 portable radio (Hydant)
- 1 roll wax paper (Kitchen chart)
- Several articles of clothing, towels, wash cloths
- 1 pair brown cotton gloves
- 1 blue shaving kit, plastic-like cloth, with zipper containing miscellaneous shaving articles and two boxes of Pentide "100" flavored pomellin powder
- 1 brown leather holster, "33"
- 1 book paper back
- "A Study of The USSR and Communism"
- 1 brown manilla envelope containing miscellaneous papers, books, and pamphlets
- 1 Dallas-Fort Worth City Map
- 1 address and phone book
- 1 blue and black travel bag with zipper
- 1 pair of small binoculars, 6X, h. n. 20, Serial #591998, in brown leatherette case with zipper
- 1 brown envelope containing miscellaneous papers
- 3 packs flash cards, 1 German, 1 Russian, 1 Phonetic
- 1 hunting knife, black handle in brown sheath

List of papers recovered at 1006 North Rockley:

- Letter to Lee Oswald, 1507 Magazine Street, New Orleans, August 2, 1963, from Jesuit House of Studies, Spring Hill Station, Mobile, Alabama.
- Letter to L. H. Oswald, P. O. Box 3 Del., New Orleans, Louisiana, July 31, 1963, from Communist Party, U. S. A., 23 West 26th Street, New York 10, New York, NY-5-5755 regarding Fair Play for Cuba signed by Arnold Johnston. Another letter dated September 9, 1963.
- A letter dated December 13, 1962 to Lee H. Oswald regarding photography from One Hall, Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee, Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York 3, New York.
- A letter dated December 19, 1962 to Oswald at P. O. Box 2915, Dallas, letter from The Worker, 23 West 26th New York 11, New York, signed by Louis Weintraub.
- A letter from Peter P. Gregory, 1503 Continental Building, Fort Worth 2, Texas, dated June 19, 1962, recommending Oswald as an interpreter of the Russian language.
- A letter dated May 29, 1963, from Fair Play for Cuba Committee, 799 Broadway, New York 3, New York; Phone OLiver 4-0295, Oswald's address on Magazine Street in New Orleans. Another letter from same organization dated May 22, 1963.

Fair Play for Cuba circulars and receipt from Jones's Printing Company

298

November 22, 1963

Continuation of list of articles picked up at suspect's house:

Page 2 of 2

A letter from Socialist Worker Party, 116 University Place, New York, 3, New York, AL 5-7460, this letter dated November 5, 1962, regarding membership into party.

Miscellaneous photos in small envelope.

U. S. Passport dated June 25, 1963.

Russian passport.

Miscellaneous papers written in Russian.

Birth Certificate - #17034

Parish of Orleans - Carondelet and Lafayette Street, Lee Norway Oswald, son of Robert E. Lee Oswald, (Dad.) and Marguerite Glavazie, born 18th of October, 1939.

Letter dated June 22, 1962, from Johnny Tackett of Fort Worth Press regarding an interview.

Undesirable Discharge from U. S. N. C., 9-13-60.

1 brown shirt with button-down collar.

1 pair grey trousers and other miscellaneous men's clothing.

299

## Property Recovered.

Recovered by R. C. Towall and G. F. Ware on 11-22-63 at 2515 W. 5th Street, Irving, Texas.

1. Train cardboard tube, five foot long, 2 1/2" in diameter, label on it "Miss Ruth Eyles, 1308 Pine Street, Philadelphia 7, Pennsylvania postage mark January 8, 1963, Columbus, Ohio, postage thirty-eight cents. From maner socks tied with white string on each end. Contained one map of Asia and adjacent areas, compiled and drawn in the Cartographic Section of the National Geographic Society for the National Geographic Magazine, Gilbert Grosvenor, editor. Approximately size 4" x 4".
2. Map of Africa Arabia peninsula, approximately 4" x 4" in size.

300

LOG OF OCCURRENCES

November 22, 1963

11:40 am	President's Party arrived Love Field
11:50	Departed Love Field
12:35 pm	President shot.
12:43	President arrived Parkland Hospital
1:00	President pronounced
12:41	Captain Fritz notified
12:45	Captain Fritz arrived Parkland Hospital
12:53	Captain Fritz arrived scene of offense
1:15	Bulls found by Mooney of Sheriff's Office—showed Capt. Fritz where
1:18 pm	J. D. Tippit shooting reported they were
1:25	J. D. Tippit pronounced at Methodist
1:25	Rifle Oswald used found by hitman
1:40	Oswald arrested at Texas Theatre
2:15	Officers arrived Room 317 with Oswald

November 23, 1963

11:20 am	Oswald transfer
11:21	Puty shot Oswald
11:21	Puty arrested
1:07 pm	Oswald pronounced

301

MEMBER OF OSWALD ----personnel in office at time of transfer

Mr. Serralls of the Secret Service  
 Thomas Kelly of the Secret Service  
 Jim Beckhout of the FBI  
 City Detective L. B. Montgomery  
 City Detective L. C. Graves  
 City Detective E. H. Beck  
 City Detective J. R. Leavelle  
 City Detective C. W. Dhority  
 City Detective G. M. Brown  
 Mr. Holron of the Post Office Inspector's Office  
 City Detective T. L. Baker  
 Captain J. W. Fritz

302

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003--Continued

## DUTY STATUS OFFICER OF HOMICIDE AND ROBE BY BUREAU NOVEMBER 24, 1963 (OSWALD'S TRANSFER)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DUTY STATUS</u>	<u>TIME REPORTED FOR DUTY</u>
CAPTAIN J. W. FRITZ	ON DUTY	
MR. J. A. DEWANT	OFF DUTY	12:00 pm
LT. T. P. BELL	DAY OFF	1:00 pm
DET. T. L. PAKER	ON DUTY	
DET. J. P. STANCIK	OFF DUTY	
DET. K. L. ANDERTON	VACATION	12:30 pm
DET. E. R. BECK	OFF DUTY	
DET. H. H. BLESSING	DAY OFF	
DET. G. B. BOYCE	VACATION	
DET. E. L. BOND	OFF DUTY	12:15 pm
DET. G. W. BROWN	ON DUTY	
DET. C. M. DHORITY	ON DUTY	
DET. L. C. GRAVES	ON DUTY	
DET. H. G. HALL	ONT DUTY	12:00 noon
DET. MARVIN JOHNSON	DAY OFF	
DET. J. R. LEAVELLE	ON DUTY	
DET. V. D. MORGAN	SICK	
DET. L. B. MONTGOMERY	ON DUTY	
DET. H. M. MCGEE	OFF DUTY	2:00 pm
DET. W. E. SMITH	OFF DUTY	12:30 pm
DET. G. F. ROSE	OFF DUTY	
DET. B. L. SCHMEL	OFF DUTY	12:00 pm
DET. R. W. SEIS	OFF DUTY	12:30 pm
DET. H. S. STOWALL	OFF DUTY	
DET. F. W. TURNER	OFF DUTY	12:00 noon

303

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003--Continued

December 9, 1963

Mr. J. J. Curry  
Chief of Police

Sir:

I wish to submit the following report relative to the transfer of Lee Oswald.

In the early afternoon of November 23, 1963 Chief Curry called me by telephone and asked me when we would be ready to transfer Oswald. Either this conversation or a later conversation I made some remark that I didn't know whether we were to transfer him or whether someone else was going to transfer him, and the Chief made some remark about talking to the Sheriff and that we were to transfer him. I told the Chief we were still talking to him, and he asked me if we could be ready to transfer him by 1:00 pm. I told him I didn't think we could finish our questioning by that time, and he asked me if we could be finished by 10:00 on the next morning. Chief Curry said, "I need to tell these people something definite." Who he was referring to I do not know. I told him I thought we could be ready by that time.

During the night or early morning hours of November 23, I received a telephone call from Captain W. F. Frazier, who told me that they were going to have to transfer Oswald as some threat had been received and that someone was going to try to kill him. I told Captain Frazier that no security had been set up for him transfer at that time and that he had better check with the Chief, as he was making some arrangements for the transfer. Later, Captain Frazier called me back and said that he was unable to reach the Chief and he was going to leave him where he was.

While interviewing Oswald on November 24 in conjunction with Harry D. Holmes, Port Office Inspector, Forrest Corrells and Tom Kelly of the Secret Service, and in the presence of L. W. Montgomery, L. G. Graves, J. H. Leavelle and G. M. Thorby of the Penitentiary and Polk County Sheriff, Chief Curry came to the office and

304

Captain Frite - Transfer of Oswald

Page 2

asked if I was ready to transfer the prisoner to the Falls County Jail. James Peckham, F. P. I. and possibly other officers, who were assisting in the investigation and questioning, were standing in or just outside my office door. I told him I was ready to start any time the security was completed. Chief Curry advised me that the large cameras had been moved away from the jail office and that everything was prepared and that the people had been moved back across Commerce and that some newsmen would be in the basement, but would be well back in the garage.

Someone had ordered an armored truck, and it was agreed that we let a police car lead the armored truck as if the prisoner was in it, and when he turned to the left off Commerce where he was to go to him and turn left, while we would actually have the prisoner in an unmarked police car and turn to the left on Main Street followed by another group of officers in another police car and take him to the County Jail.

Security had been set up, we were told, at the County Jail, and I instructed the officers in the car that did not have the prisoner to drive just past the back entrance to the county Jail, and we would drive in the passageway made for unloading prisoners where a steel door could be dropped close behind us.

Chief Curry then told me that he and Chief Stevenson, who was with him, would go on to the County Jail and meet us there.

I instructed James E. Leavelle to handcuff his left hand to the prisoner's right hand. The prisoner was already handcuffed. I instructed L. G. Graves to walk to his left and L. W. Montgomery directly behind him, and I told them that I would walk in front of the prisoner out of the door to the car. We decided that the best route would be through the jail and out of the left door

305

of the jail and then to the basement giving us but a few feet to the car.

As we were leaving to go to the jail elevator, I told Det. T. L. Baker to call downstairs and tell them we were on the way down and have the car ready. Det. Baker called and Lt. Higgins said all was clear.

Before taking the men out of the jail office I asked one of the uniform officers who was standing to my right if everything was secure. I believe that the officers answered me that everything was all right. I then advised the officers following me to come on, and at this moment Officer Dhority, who was driving the police car for the prisoner, was backing into position with the police car we were to put the prisoner in. As I reached for the car door and told the officer to get him in the car, I heard a shot. On my left I saw Officer Graves and a number of officers grab this man and pull him to the pavement. Det. Graves twisted the gun from his hand and handed it to me. The prisoner was carried into the jail office and a doctor was summoned and arrived almost immediately and went to work with the prisoner until an ambulance arrived. Some of the other officers took the man that I found was Jack Ruby up into the jail.

I instructed Officers Dhority, Leavalle and Graves to ride with the prisoner in the ambulance. Det. E. H. Beck, L. G. Montgomery, C. V. Brown and myself followed the ambulance to the hospital, where security was kept until he was released to an undertaker.

Immediately after the shooting, I asked Detective Dhority to contact the captain of the Uniform Division to secure the names of all of the people in the basement at the time of the shooting.

November 26, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Security of Police Parking  
And Prisoner Loading Area  
Sunday, November 24, 1963

Sir:

At approximately 9:00 A.M., Sunday, November 24, 1963 I discussed the need for coverage against possible violence around the City Hall with Lieutenant R. S. Pierce. I instructed him to call three squads from their district assignments from the three stations and pull four from Headquarters Station, getting two man squads where possible. The officers were to be in Central Station with their squad cars parked on the street, available for immediate use but dispersed in parking, not later than 9:30 A.M. Out of thirteen squads we obtained a total of nineteen (19) patrolmen. Supervisors at the station for the security were Lieutenant Pierce, Sergeant P. T. Dean, Sergeant Putnam, Sergeant Steele, and T. Lieutenant Higgins was in the Jail Office.

Lieutenant Pierce instructed Sergeant Dean to secure all entrances and exits to the parking and prisoner loading area, then clear the basement of all personnel other than police, and reserves. Sergeant Putnam was instructed to assist in the assignment.

The area in which the prisoner Oswald would be escorted was to be thoroughly searched. Areas searched were the cars parked in the basement, including their trunks, and engine compartments, the tops of all pipes, and air conditioning ducts, the service rooms opening into the basement were to be looked after clearing them of personnel. The building elevators were out off on the first floor so they could not be used to reach the basement and the parking attendants were sent from the basement to the first floor of the City Hall with instructions to remain with the elevators to prevent tampering. The City Hall service elevator is a self-service type but had an operator. This man was instructed that he was not to go below the first floor until notified. The service elevator from the sub basement of the Police and Courts Building exit, into the basement parking area and has no doors to look so a reserve officer was stationed there.

The sergeants used a total of seventeen(17) regular and reserve officers to execute the search. The extra officers were held in the sergeant's room at my office and the reserves were retained in the assembly room. These officers were not permitted in the basement to insure no confusion in the systematic search.

After the area was secured and cleared only officers, reserves, and accredited news press were permitted to re-enter. Identification of the news personnel was made by their press credentials. All civilian employees of the Department were cleared from the basement lobby and instructed to remain at their desk.

Officer B. C. Nelson and a reserve officer were stationed in the hall leading to the jail service windows. The door from the jail to the lobby remained locked and the public used the first window, set at an angle, to conduct jail business.

Detective Beaty and Lowery remained with the officers during most of the period the parking and prisoner area was closed off. Everyone conducting business at the jail was scrutinized and if they did not appear to have legitimate business, they were conducted from the basement.

There was little traffic on Main and no one loitering. A large crowd was gathering on Commerce. I had everyone removed from the City Hall side (north) of Commerce to the south side. Sergeant Steele and Reserve Harrison checked the buildings opposite the basement drive for possible snipers.

The information received from the FBI by Captain Frazier was: two calls from males stated "one hundred of us will kill Oswald before he gets to the County Jail". Due to this and the crowds formation I built up my personnel on the Commerce Street side.

I called Homicide and told Detective Beck of the parking area check and asked if Captain Fritz wanted uniformed officers to proceed and follow the transfer vehicle. He said Captain Fritz was with the prisoner and they would let me know. I prepared three plain and three marked cars to use either type Homicide desired.

I was contacted by Chief Stevenson and Chief Lumpkin regarding an armored car. It was to back into the drive as far as possible from Commerce. When it arrived two more officers were stationed at the bottom of the Commerce Street ramp with instructions that no one was to pass up or down the ramp after the prisoner passed them. Due to its height, the armored car could only be backed in a short distance.

Before the arrival of the Armored Car, Chief Lumpkin, Chief Stevenson, and I discussed the route and traffic obstructions. They were reportedly six hundred (600) people around the County Jail. I instructed Sergeant Steele to place a regular officer at each traffic light with his squad car close by. The lead car would flash its lights as they approached and the officer would cut all opposing traffic. After the vehicle passed they were to enter their cars and follow to the County Jail to assist with any trouble. The entire traffic detail was in the County Jail Area.

Sergeant Steele contacted Captain Lawrence for additional officers for intersection coverage. As the vehicle cleared the city hall all officers and reserves at the City Hall were to report by a parallel route to the County Jail. I would use Channel Two and tell Sergeant Steele to cut it. He had a motorcycle officer to send to Elm and Field to instruct the officers on the corners to divert all traffic from Elm between Field and Houston. Regular traffic was heavy.

After the Armored Car arrived we sent a plain car out the Main Street side. This was the lead car and contained Lieutenant Pierce driving, Sergeant Putnam on the right front, and Sergeant B. J. Maxey in the rear.

A Homicide Detective pulled a plain car on the ramp behind the armored car then another Homicide Detective pulled in behind him and attempted to straighten his car and back up. Several reserve officers and I were attempting to push the news people back to give the vehicle room to maneuver. I was pushing several people back at the left front fender when the shot was fired. I assisted the officers in clearing news personnel from the prisoner and officers who were down then ordered that no one was to be permitted out of the basement.

I checked the parking area several times and saw no unauthorized personnel. I removed a number of people from the first floor and basement lobby, this was continuous check prior to the transfer.

After the prisoner entered the ambulance and I gathered my personnel from Elm and reported to Parkland Hospital, we secured the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

  
Cecil E. Talburt  
Captain of Police  
Patrol Division

CSZ/bb *YJS*

November 27, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Murder of Lee H. Oswald

December 6, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Threatening Call  
Regarding Oswald

Sir:

At about 3:45 A.M. November 24, 1963 Mr. Newsome of the Federal Bureau of Investigation called this office and stated his office had received an anonymous call from a male individual indicating that a group was going to kill Oswald that day, that night or the following day. Caller stated that he did not want any officer hurt, that was the reason for the call, but they were going to kill Oswald and there was nothing anyone could do about it.

Subsequently about 5:00 A.M. or 5:30 A.M. I called Captain Fritz at home and related substance of the threatening call. Captain Fritz told me Chief Curry was handling the transfer of Oswald and suggested I call him.

Between 5:30 A.M. and 5:45 A.M. Deputy Cox or Coy, exact name unknown, of the Dallas Sheriff's Office called this office and stated that Sheriff Decker had instructed him to call the Dallas Police Department and request that Chief Curry call him about the transfer of Oswald. The Deputy Sheriff indicated Sheriff Decker wanted Oswald moved as soon as possible.

As I recall I had a second conversation with Captain Fritz regarding Decker wanting to move Oswald as soon as possible. Fritz stated that I should call Chief Curry.

About 6:00 A.M. I attempted to call Chief Curry at home. The telephone was busy, and after about fifteen minutes, I asked the operator to check the line for conversation. She reported trouble on the line.

My wife told me at approximately 6:15 A.M., and Captain C.E. Talbert phoned me. I told Talbert of the threat, of the Deputy Sheriff's call, and my attempt to contact Chief Curry. Captain Talbert said he would send a squad by the residence of Chief Curry and have him call this office.

Respectfully submitted,

320

*William B. Frazier*  
WILLIAM B. FRAZIER  
CAPTAIN OF POLICE

MEP/ML

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

Sir:

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, my tour of duty was from 6:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. My assignment was the Jail Office and the Jail. I had no instructions to provide security outside the Jail and Jail Office.

I received a call, and I do not remember who called me, which told me they were bringing Oswald down from the third floor. I had hung up the phone when I noticed the elevator was enroute to the basement, and as the elevator opened at approximately 11:20 a.m., Captain Fritz and four detectives brought Lee H. Oswald from the jail elevator taking him into the basement to transfer him to the County.

Captain Fritz asked if everything was in readiness, and I stepped outside the Jail Office into the hallway leading to the basement where I stopped. Captain Fritz came out of the Jail Office, followed by the detectives and Oswald.

They had passed where I was standing approximately six or seven feet when I saw a man lunge toward Oswald and heard a shot. I saw several officers grab the man with the pistol and wrestle him to the floor. Immediately, they picked him up and brought him into the Jail Office and disarmed him. They then brought Oswald into the Jail Office and laid him on the floor. I called for a doctor and an ambulance, Code 3.

As they were taking the man who did the shooting from the floor, I recognized him as Wack Ruby, who is a night club operator and well known in police circles. Ruby was placed on the Jail elevator and taken upstairs.

The Jail Intern came into the Jail Office and tried to give Oswald some attention, but the ambulance arrived, he was placed in it and taken to Parkland Hospital.

I have known Ruby for several years. I have been in his businesses, The Silver Spur, 1717 S. Ervey, and The Vegas Club, 3308 Oak Lawn, both on and off duty. My visits to his places of business while on duty were for police business. My visits to his places of business while off duty were for personal recreation for my wife, myself and friends.

I have not been in his places of business, nor have I seen him, in the last three or four years. I did not see him in the basement prior to the shooting of Oswald.

Respectfully submitted,

*W. Wiggins*  
W. Wiggins  
Lieutenant of Police  
Service Division

WW:fb

321

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S MURDER

E. R. BECK - #15

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, I got to the office at 6:30 AM.

At about 9:30 AM, Det. Leavelle, Graves, and Dhority went to the Jail to bring Oswald to Capt. Fritz's office. Det. Brown, Montgomery and myself waited at the third floor Jail elevator door and helped get Oswald to our office.

At about 11:10 AM, Capt. Fritz told Dets. Dhority, Brown, and myself to go to the basement and get the cars set up for Oswald's transfer. He told Det. Dhority to put his car by the Jail door, and for me to drive the lead car. Capt. Fritz told me that we would go to Commerce, East on Commerce to Preston, North to Main, then West on Main, and when we got to the entrance of the Jail on Main, I was to drive past the entrance, so that they could drive into the Jail entrance.

When we got to the basement, we had some trouble lining up the cars because of the TV cameras and the press. Detective Dhority was backing Capt. Fritz's car into position. I was standing just to the rear of the lead car telling Det. Brown to back up just a little more, when a shot was fired, and I ran back and helped Lt. Swain get the crowd back. I went into the Jail office, and Oswald was lying on the floor on the North side of the office and several officers had a man on the floor that I later found out was Jack Ruby.

An ambulance arrived and Oswald was placed in the ambulance, and Det. Graves, Dhority, and Leavelle went in the ambulance to Parkland. I got my

E. R. BECK - Page 2 - (Oswald Murder)

car and Capt. Fritz got in the front seat, and Det. Montgomery and Brown in the back, and we went to Parkland Hospital. We went to Emergency Room, and the doctors and nurses were working on Oswald. Shortly after we arrived, Oswald was taken from the Emergency Room to the Operating Room on the Second floor. Capt. Fritz and I left the second floor and returned to our office, along with Det. Montgomery.

After we had gotten back to the office, Jack Ruby was brought to Capt. Fritz's office at 3:25 PM, and I helped other officers get him from the Jail Elevator door to our office. After Capt. Fritz talked to Jack Ruby, I helped other officers get him back to the elevator door.

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

C. N. DORRITY - #759

On the 24th of November, 1963, I reported to work at 7:00 am driving Squad Car #376. After an interview of the suspect, Lee Harvey Oswald, by Captain Fritz, I was told to get my car and get in position in front of the other squad that was to carry Oswald to the County Jail. At approximately 11:10 am, I went to the City Hall basement and drove my car about half way up the south ramp, which leads out to Commerce Street, and my partner, Dhority, moved the other squad car up behind me. We both started attempting to back up to the jail office door when I heard a shot. I immediately put the emergency brake on and ran back to the other car. By this time, other officers had removed Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby into the jail office. I went back to my car and moved it back into the parking area so the ambulance could get through. When the ambulance arrived, Captain Fritz, Dets. D. R. Beck, L. D. Montgomery and I proceeded behind the ambulance to Parkland Hospital and set up security, first in the Emergency Room, then to the fourth floor, where Oswald underwent surgery. After Oswald died at 1:07 pm, the body was removed to the X-ray room on the ground floor. Judge Pierce McBride was contacted via telephone, and he reported to the morgue desk and gave authorization for a post mortem to be performed by Dr. Rose of the Parkland Staff. Dr. Rose took charge of the body, and I went with him and got the wife and mother of Oswald from the waiting room and let them view the body in the X-ray room. After the relatives viewed the body, I accompanied it along with my partner, C. N. Dhority, and Dr. Rose to the Morgue. At the Morgue, Dhority and I witnessed the preliminary photos taken of the body by Dr. Rose and his staff. After this, I returned to the office and continued our investigative work there.

314

## REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S MURDER

C. N. DORRITY - #476

Sunday, November 24, 1963, about 9:30 AM, Capt. Fritz directed Dets. J. R. Leavelle, L. C. Graves and myself to go to the fifth floor jail and bring Lee Harvey Oswald to his office. We brought Oswald to Captain Fritz's office, where he was interrogated by Capt. Fritz, Mr. Kelly of the Secret Service, Mr. Sorrels of the Secret Service, and Mr. Holmes of the Postal Department. They talked to Oswald until about 11:10 AM. Chief Curry came into Capt. Fritz's office when the interrogation was going on. At the end of the interrogation, Capt. Fritz gave me the keys to his car, and told me to park it along the door from the jail office in the basement. I went to the basement and unlocked Capt. Fritz's car and proceeded to drive the car into the driveway. There was a plain black police car in front of me, and the officers who I could not recognize, drove this car up the ramp to Main Street exit. I was backing Capt. Fritz's car in front of the jail office, and was having trouble getting through the news reporters that had jammed the ramp driveway. While I was backing up, I was turned around in the seat looking back to keep from running over the reporters. Capt. Fritz came out of the jail door, followed by Det. J. R. Leavelle handcuffed to Oswald. Det. L. C. Graves was to Oswald's left. They were walking to the car while I was still moving the car back. Capt. Fritz opened the right rear door of the car I was driving, and I noticed a man move quickly across the right rear of the car. This man moved to Oswald and shot. I recognized this man as Jack Ruby, a man I had seen a few times before in previous years. When Ruby shot, Det. Graves grabbed the pistol Ruby had in his hand. The crowd of reporters closed in with the police officers, and I jumped out of the car, and went into the jail office.

215

The officers had Ruby, and Det. Leavelle was being unhandcuffed from Oswald. Capt. Fritz directed me to return to the basement and have the Supervisor Officer to obtain the names of everyone in the basement. I went to Capt. C. E. Tolbert and gave him Capt. Fritz's message. I then moved Capt. Fritz's car out of the driveway where the ambulance could get to the jail office. When the ambulance came, I rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland Hospital. I stayed at Parkland Hospital until Oswald was pronounced dead. Det. C. W. Brown and I went with Oswald's body to the morgue where we waited until Dr. Earl Rose made his preliminary pictures of the body prior to the autopsy. I turned over Oswald's clothing to Dr. Earl Rose, and returned to the Homicide Office in the City Hall approximately 5:30 PM. I stayed in the Homicide Office with Mr. Stewart and went through the property of Oswald. I made copies of letters and identification from Oswald's property for Mr. Stewart. I also made copies of all the affidavits that had been taken by the Homicide Office and Sheriff's Office for Mr. Sorrells of the Secret Service.

316

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S MURDER

L. C. GRAVES - #702

Sunday, November 21, 1963, was the day set for the transfer of Lee Harvey Oswald to the County Jail. The time set for the transfer was 10:00 AM. Shortly before 9:30 AM, J. R. Leavelle, C. N. DhoORITY, and I brought Oswald down from the fifth floor jail for final questioning by Capt. Fritz, Agents Sorrel and Kelly from the Secret Service. Others present during the questioning were Mr. Holmes from the U. S. Post Office Department, Detectives L. D. Montgomery, C. N. DhoORITY, J. R. Leavelle, and I. Chief Curry was present only a few minutes at the beginning of the questioning and at the end just prior to Oswald's removal to the basement. Before leaving our office with Oswald, Capt. Fritz instructed J. R. Leavelle to handcuff his left arm to the right arm of Oswald. I was to walk by Oswald's left side, holding his left arm. Oswald's hands were handcuffed together in front of him. Det. Leavelle, Oswald, and I were escorted from this office via the jail elevator to the jail office by Capt. Fritz, Lt. Swain, and Det. L. D. Montgomery. At the jail office door that leads into the hall, we stopped for a few seconds until Capt. Fritz and Lt. Swain made sure the hall-way was clear. We got the all clear sign and made our way through the hall to the edge of the ramp where we had paused momentarily awaiting the arrival of our car, when suddenly out of the surging line of camera men and glaring camera lights, Jack Ruby sprang forward and fired one round from a pistol into the stomach of Lee Harvey Oswald before I could grab his pistol and disarm him.

Oswald was immediately placed in an O'Neal ambulance and rushed to Parkland Hospital, where he underwent surgery within 10 minutes after his

317

L. C. Graves - Page 2 (Oswald's Murder)

arrival. Oswald was pronounced dead at 1:07 PM, November 24, 1963, by Dr. Tom Shires, Parkland Staff. Detectives J. R. Leavelle, Burgess, and I, along with Dr. Bieberdorf, rode in the ambulance with Oswald to Parkland. At the hospital I changed into operating room clothing and accompanied Oswald to the Operating Room and stood guard until he was pronounced dead.

The pistol I took from Jack Ruby was turned over to Capt. Fritz at Parkland Hospital.

318

PERCEPT OF OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

LESLIE D. MONTGOMERY - #1017

On Sunday November 24, 1963 at 11:15 am Captain Fritz, Lt. R. E. Swain, Det. J. R. Leavelle, Det. L. C. Graves and myself escorted Oswald from Captain Fritz's office to the jail elevator. Det. Leavelle had been handcuffed to Oswald. Patrolman C. G. Lewis, Jr., was the elevator operator as we carried Oswald down from the 3rd floor of the city hall to the basement. When we got off of the elevator in the basement, Lt. R. E. Swain walked out in front of Captain Fritz. Det. Leavelle was to Oswald's right and Det. Graves was to Oswald's left, and I was in back of Oswald about three feet as we approached the door leading from the basement and jail office. Captain Fritz told us to stop, that he was going to check one more time. The captain said, "All right, come on." We walked out of the door leading from the basement jail office to the ramp where the cars come down into the basement. We had to stop approximately five feet from the driveway of the ramp because the car was not in position. When we stopped I saw a blur of something and heard a shot. I went around Det. Graves and grabbed Jack Ruby by the head. At the time I grabbed Ruby by the head he was being held by W. J. Harrison, T. D. McMillon, R. L. Lowery and W. J. Outshaw. We forced Ruby to the ground and a check was made for the weapon. We then moved Ruby into the basement jail office and put him back on the floor being held down by the same officers. While being held down on the floor of the basement jail office, Ruby said, "I hope I killed the son-of-a-bitch." I asked Chief Batchelor if we had better get Ruby on the elevator and get him up into the jail. Chief Batchelor said yes, and Ruby was taken to the elevator. I then went to where Oswald was lying on the jail office floor. A doctor was applying artificial respiration. The ambulance people arrived and loaded Oswald on the cot, and I went with the cot to the ambulance.

319

REPORT ON OFFICER'S DUTIES IN REGARDS TO OSWALD'S DEATH

J. R. LEAVELLE - #736

I arrived Sunday morning, November 24, 1963 about 8:00 am. We received word from Mr. Perry, Security Officer of the Statler-Hilton that they had a man check in who said he represented a munition company out of California. I went to the hotel in company with Det. C. N. Dhority and Mr. C. W. Brown. We talked with Robert W. Parker, 534 North Cypress, Orange, California. We satisfied ourselves he was G. K. and returned to the office.

At 9:30 am I was instructed, along with Det. L. C. Graves and Det. C. N. Dhority to go up in the jail and get Lee Oswald. I went to his cell and put the handcuff on him with his hands in front of him.

We returned to Captain Fritz's office where Captain Fritz, Mr. Sorrells and Mr. Thomas Kelly of the Secret Service questioned Oswald. Also in the room were Detectives L. P. Montgomery, L. C. Graves, C. N. Dhority and Inspector Holmes of the Post Office Department and myself.

Shortly after 11:00 am we began the transfer. Chief Curry had come to Captain Fritz's office. I had made a suggestion earlier to double cross the press and take Oswald out on the first floor via the Main Street door, leaving the press waiting in the basement and on Commerce Street.

Also it was suggested to go out the Main Street ramp and west on Main Street. These suggestions were turned down by Chief Curry who stated that we had better go ahead with the transfer as planned, since he had given his word on it.

Approximately 11:15 am we left the third floor office with Oswald handcuffed to my left arm with Det. L. C. Graves holding to Oswald's left arm, preceded to the jail elevator by Captain Fritz, Lt. Smain, Detective L. D. Montgomery. We reached the basement jail office with officers in front we headed to the automobile ramp just outside the jail office door. We hesitated just inside the jail door,

J. R. Leavelle-Page 2

when was given the all clear sign. We walked out and had just reached the ramp where the car we were to ride in was being backed into position by Detective Enderby when out of the mass of humanity composed of all the news media, which had surged forward to within six or seven feet of us, came the figure of a man with a gun in hand. He took two quick steps and double actioned a .38 revolver point blank at Oswald. I jerked back on Oswald, at the same time reaching out and catching Jack Ruby on the left shoulder, shoving back and down on him, bringing myself between Ruby and Oswald. I could see Det. Graves had Ruby's gun hand and gun in his hands. I turned my attention to Oswald and with the help of Det. Conquest we took Oswald back into the jail office and laid him down. Handcuffs were removed and the city hall doctor, Dr. Sieberdorf was summoned. We also called O'Neal ambulance. Oswald was placed in the ambulance and rushed to Parkland Hospital. In the ambulance besides the crew was Dr. Sieberdorf, Det. L. C. Graves, Det. C. N. Dhority and myself.

He was rushed to surgery where he expired at 1:07 pm, November 24, 1963, pronounced by Dr. Tom Shires. Judge Marco McBride was summoned. I gave him all the information needed to request an autopsy. When all necessary reports were made, I returned to the city hall where I made the offense report on Lee Harvey Oswald.

December 1, 1943

Mr. J. E. Cury  
Chief of Police

Sirs:

The following is a list of the personnel that were on duty in the basement, or proximity thereof, prior to or at the time Leo Harvey Gould was shot:

ADMINISTRATIVE

Captain Glen D. King

519 Goldwood

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

Captain Frank M. Martin  
H. L. Lohrey  
W. J. Harrison  
W. J. Outshaw  
L. D. Miller  
Charles Goolbsy  
Ira George Embler  
Ira V. S. Kuntz  
D. R. Archer  
C. A. Groveson  
B. S. Clardy  
T. J. McMillan  
H. L. Danson  
J. C. Watson  
Captain C. A. Jones  
W. E. Chambers  
E. C. Wagner  
J. A. Hensley  
L. R. S. Smith  
W. C. Campbell  
H. L. McGee  
I. P. VanCleave  
D. G. Eumstley  
D. L. Burgess  
H. B. Reynolds  
I. A. Stephens  
Capt. J. W. Fritts  
J. R. Lowville  
L. G. Craves  
C. H. Brown  
C. W. Eberly

906 Five Mile Parkway  
828 W. Church, Grand Prairie, Tex.  
9223 Stonybrook  
401 N. W. 22nd, Grand Prairie, Tex.  
1231 Ravine, Garland, Texas  
2712 Eisenhower  
6417 Valasco  
2120 Balleycastle  
2055 San Francisco  
1801 Ivy Lane, Arlington, Texas  
936 Rowlandit  
4929 Deigar  
428 Burnett, Richardson, Texas  
3743 Clover Lane  
2603 Alco  
6521 Glata Drive  
3048 Clover Drive, Mesquite, Texas  
11521 Forward  
Route 1, Red Oak, Texas  
3208 Wise, Mesquite, Texas  
3211 Sidney, Mesquite, Texas  
224 S. Stone, Lewisville, Texas  
11919 Badger Drive, Mesquite, Texas  
2935 Wilmar  
1607 Pat Drive  
11306 Stallcup  
5221 Gaston Avenue  
7703 Hills  
7611 Marshall  
Cassel Delivery, DaSoto, Texas  
2110 Balleycastle

SPECIAL SERVICE

D. L. Beatty  
B. H. Cochran  
J. D. Hutchinson

404 Freeman, Garland, Texas  
2803 Linkum, Mesquite, Texas  
4920 Lavo Oak, Apartment 2

322

Mr. J. E. Cury

Page 2

RADIO PATROL

M. L. Wise  
A. R. Brock  
D. C. Patterson  
L. E. Jan  
E. E. Vaughn  
J. Has  
D. L. Fete  
H. J. Kages  
T. R. Gregory  
L. L. Fox  
L. C. Taylor  
T. R. Burton  
D. K. Erwin  
W. E. Hibbs  
C. L. Tolbert  
H. E. Farnis  
R. A. Watkins  
E. R. S. Flores  
Sgt. J. A. Farnes  
Capt. G. R. Tolbert  
Sgt. D. F. Steele  
Sgt. B. J. Hany  
K. R. Anderson  
P. T. Doan

SERVICE DIVISION

Ira Woodrow Higgins  
W. B. Slack  
C. G. Lewis  
J. D. Slemons, Police Clerk  
J. F. Newton, Police Clerk

WRJ:JM

6711 Latta  
237 E. Baylor, Ennis, Texas  
3453 Carsons, Mesquite, Texas  
7018 Garwood  
3231 Loganswood  
517 Hardy, Garland, Texas  
1016 E. Allen, Carrollton, Texas  
1639 Earlow  
502 Golden Meadow, Duncanville, Texas  
554 Summit Ridge, Duncanville, Texas  
9420 Fairhope  
2102 Glenbrook, Garland, Texas  
622 Milly Way, Garland, Texas  
2345 Quinto  
1346 Birch, Mesquite, Texas  
2212 Trademart, Mesquite, Texas  
1610 Calle Real, Mesquite, Texas  
3227 S. Edgefield  
2015 John Drive  
1211 Feltus  
1707 Kent, Arlington, Texas  
8212 Prospect  
405 East College, Grapevino  
2022 Nicholson Drive

319 W. Corning  
2605 Summit  
Route 5, Box 331A  
505 W. Helba  
6706 Argleton Place

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. Westbrock  
Captain of Police  
Personnel Bureau

323

DALLAS POLICE RESERVE OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO  
CITY HALL BASEMENT SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1963

NAME BUSINESS	HOME ADDRESS (HOME) BUSINESS ADDRESS	PHONE PHONE	I.D.	BAUSE
<u>ARMSTRONG, CHAR. G. (DET.)</u> Carpenter-Cook Prod.	1223 S. Waverly Dr. (8) 7910 S. Central Expy.	WH3-6065	301	955
<u>BROOKS, JERRY D.</u> L-T-V	2720 SOUTHLASS, IRVING	EL3-7092 AN2-1511,462	703	593
<u>Capps, Arthur M.</u> Student	2105 Grovecrest (17) North Tex St. Collete	EX1-4541	954	258
<u>Carr, Roland A. (Sgt.)</u> Sears Roebuck & Co.	Box 631, DeSoto, Tex.	CA3-6443 RI7-3011 -	80	603
<u>Craig, Alvin B.</u> Secony Mobil Rep. Lab.	4310 Dawes Dr. (11)	FEL-8019 FEL-6531 563	657	235
<u>Craw, Kenneth H. (Sgt.)</u> Real Estate	2634 W. Illinois (35) 1740 S. Lamar	FE7-0521 RI8-2634	810	819
<u>Davis, Robt. T.</u> Student	115 W. Clinton (8) Arlington St. College	WH6-3272	957	101
<u>Harrison, Oliver W.</u> Wayne's Shell Serv. Sta.	6225 Old Cr. Road 2100 E. Lebetter	FR5-9095 FR4-9156	960	423
<u>Hartman, James R. (Sgt.)</u> Searns Airways	2545 Decman Dr. (C)	D16-1702 FL7-4061 395	374	855
<u>Hunt, Jesse C.</u> Mrs. Harvester Co.	520 S. Waverly Dr. (C) 1609 S. Lamar	WH1-0415 RE2-3413	920	229
<u>Jacobs, Duellie H.</u> Horton Foods Co.	2130 Saca Road (35)	FL2-4459 FL1-3291	760	302
<u>Huston, Jerome</u> Dryan Adams	1611 Columbia 2101 Miliner	T41-3066	963	333
<u>Kelton, Harry M. (Det.)</u> Sears Roebuck Co.	6905 Morris Lee Lane (14) 1100 Commerce	TA7-1578 RE2-8038	49	905
<u>Moore, Leann M. (Sgt.)</u> Sears Roebuck & Co.	7205 Casa Loma (14) 1409 S. Lamar	D11-2264 RI7-3011 315	715	862
<u>Olson, James C. (Sgt.)</u> Lang-Tenno-Voughts	2332 Rosencario, Mesquite	AT5-8113	765	859
<u>McGov, Ben C. (Det.)</u> T.P.M.L. Company	1521 Dent, Garland Fidelity Union Bldg.	ER6-6562 TTC-5111 224	471	907

NAME BUSINESS	HOME ADDRESS (HOME) BUSINESS ADDRESS	PHONE PHONE	I.D.	BAUSE
<u>Marshall, Darrin (Lt.)</u>	2923 Fondren Drive (5)	ER3-0427	90	501
<u>Norman, Wm. J.</u> Continental Electronics	10923 Cotillion Dr. (22) 4212 S. Bushmeier Blvd.	ER9-5923 EV1-7161 278	979	317
<u>Smith, Donald T. (Lt.)</u> Lone Star Gas Co.	253 Semero, Garland	ER6-1493 RI1-3711 669	399	927
<u>Worley, Cane E., Jr.</u> Lone Star Gas Co.	835 W. Ewing, Apt. D. 301 S. Harwood	WH3-8934 RI1-3711 323	876	516
<u>Hatley, Marshall H.</u> Rem. Mand. Rep.	5223 Monticello (6)	TA7-7113 RI7-3111	313	310

COMMISSIONER DEAN LOUIS HUGHINS, HOUSTON, TEXAS

Attached is the information obtained from Lonnie Huddins. I trust this is the information you wanted.

He tells me that he learned that Ruby reportedly was talking to Bill Alexander in the District Attorney's Office at 3:00 pm on November 21. It would save me a lot of work if this could be definitely verified.

If this office can be of further help to you, please contact us.

\*\*\*\*\*

11:20 am Since talking to you via phone, talked to Lonnie. He just can't recall if he saw the card on the 22nd. Also will not state for certain that the card was issued by Glen Bird. Sorry. He is pulling photographs etc. having them reviewed in an effort to furnish you more details. Will let you know of anything developed.

Alonzo Heidt Huddins, III, Apartment 23, 7523 Mi-herbert Drive, Houston, Texas, employed by the Houston Post, a daily newspaper, was interviewed on December 10.

Mr. Huddins stated that he was not present at the Dallas Police Department on November 24, 1963, when Lee Harvey Oswald was shot. He stated that he was in the Dallas Station on Friday evening of November 22 and observed Attorney Tom Howard, now representing Ruby, and his law partner Colley Sullivan and Attorney Bennie Henderson on the third floor of the Police Station near the office of Captain Fritz where Oswald was being interviewed. He stated that at approximately 11:00 Oswald was taken from Captain Fritz' Office to a police assembly room for a show-up and near the show-up room he saw Jack Ruby. He asked Ruby what he was doing there and as he recalls Ruby replied he was either writing for a Jewish paper or interpreting for someone who was writing for a Jewish paper. He advised that to the best of his knowledge Ruby had some sort of an identification card issued by Glenn Bird, now County Clerk who was formerly a Justice of the Peace. The card, as he recalls, read, "The Bearer is an Honorary Deputy of the Justice of the Peace." Mr. Huddins stated that the third floor of the Police Station was full of men and others and he felt that there was very little chance of obtaining a story there so his efforts were concentrated elsewhere.

He advised that on November 24 at the time Oswald was scheduled to be transferred from the police building to the County Sheriff's Office that he was in the office of County Sheriff Bill Becker, as he anticipated if there were any trouble, it would be at the entrance to the County Jail.

He states that one thing occurred while he was at the County Jail which was significant to him. He states that Attorney Tom Howard, who was allegedly at the Police Department at the time the shooting occurred, arrived at the County Sheriff's Office for the purpose of obtaining a writ for the release of Ruby two minutes before Oswald was delivered to the hospital. Mr. Huddins states that this is significant to him. He states that later that day he asked Howard if Ruby had the gun with him on Friday night. He states Howard advised that Ruby did have the gun at that time. According to Mr. Huddins, Howard

326

327

later admitted that to a reporter on the Houston Post by long distance from Dallas. Mr. Watkins was talking to the Houston Post in Houston and asked Mr. Howard to verify that statement directly to his paper, which Mr. Howard did.

Mr. Watkins stated that on Friday night, November 27, near the police assembly room while Oswald was being taken for show-up he talked to Chief Curry of the Dallas Police Department, who was worried about Oswald's security. He states that at that time he observed many persons there who were not reporters, several of whom were attorneys and one, he noted, was a runner for a bondsman and is an ex-convict. He could not recall the runner's name.

Mr. Watkins advised that he has known Ruby for quite some time as he was active as a judge at fights and that Ruby usually appeared at the fights, sitting in the front row. He has seen him on many occasions at fights and at other public gatherings. He stated it was common knowledge that Ruby went armed.

Mr. Watkins and his staff are still actively running out leads which he states are being called in to the Houston Post. He agreed to advise this office of any information which he considers pertinent.

328

December 18, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Jack Ruby

Sir:

Deputy Sheriff William L. Watkins was interviewed this date regarding the issuance of a Writ of Habeas Corpus on Jack L. Ruby, November 24, 1963. Mr. Watkins stated that Attorney Tom Howard entered the Dallas County Sheriff's Office approximately 30 or 45 minutes after the shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald. Attorney Howard used a public telephone to call Judge Joe B. Brown requesting a Writ of Habeas Corpus for subject.

Mr. Watkins stated that Sheriff Bill Becker then telephoned Judge Brown for verification of the issuance of a writ. Judge Brown gave this verification and the writ was returnable at 11:00 a.m., November 25, 1963, in Judge Joe B. Brown's Criminal District Court.

Judge Joe B. Brown telephoned the sheriff's Office after hearing of the death of Lee Harvey Oswald and ordered Deputy Sheriff Watkins to cancel the writ application for Jack Ruby and he immediately complied with this order.

At the time of a writ application made with the sheriff's Office, no record of the time of the issuance of a writ is recorded - only the date of issuance, the name of the attorney, the date and the time that the writ is returnable and the name of the court is recorded. The time given in this instance is the time furnished by Deputy Watkins's memory.

The application for this Writ of Habeas Corpus was made by Attorney Tom Howard and Attorney Colley Sullivan, local attorneys.

Respectfully submitted,

*H. K. Hart*  
H. K. Hart, Detective  
Special Services Bureau

HKW:m

329

December 17, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: William Frank Goffney a/s/31  
3132 Morgan Drive

Sir:

We received information that the above subject was arrested running from the City Hall after the shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald.

I contacted Sergeant J. F. Everett December 13, 1963. Sergeant Everett stated as follows:

"I was on duty in the Dispatcher's Office and had walked into the hall of the third floor at the time of the shooting. Someone shouted to leave the building and I ran down the stairs to the first floor. There I saw the subject William Goffney run towards the Hancock Street exit. Sergeant Putnam, Officer H. T. Davis #1887 and myself apprehended the subject on the steps of the City Hall. He was taken to the homicide Bureau and interrogated by Detective T. L. Baker. It was determined this subject was apparently night-working on the first floor. He was later released.

This person works for Cookwell and Mansford, 2712 Live Oak, Telephone GM-6741 - Home Phone, GM-2419."

This investigation of William Goffney has not been carried any further at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

*P. G. McGehegan*  
P. G. McGehegan, Lieutenant  
Burglary & Theft Bureau

RHM:ms

330

December 18, 1963

Mr. J. E. Curry  
Chief of Police

Subject: Jack Ruby

Sir:

On Saturday, November 23, 1963, Patrolman F. W. Cooper, #1283 was assigned as point-control at Elm and Houston Streets. About 3:00 p.m. that date subject walked up to Officer Cooper and stated that it was a terrible thing that President Kennedy had been killed. Officer Cooper stated that Ruby had walked from the curb at the corner of the Records Building, crossed the street to Realey Plaza.

Patrolman Cooper is not personally acquainted with Jack Ruby, however, has seen him on numerous occasions.

Respectfully submitted,

*H. M. Hart*  
H. M. Hart, Detective  
Special Service Bureau

RHM:ms

331

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a day message unless an deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> SF-1201 (4-40)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	
			NOV 24 63 DG051 BA129 5SQ438 B STA126 PD STAMFORD CONN 24 507P EST JACK RUBENSTEIN 1563 NOV 24 PM 4 58	
			C/O DALLAS POLICE DEPT DAL HORRAY FOR YOU JACK FRANK AND ANDY	
<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a day message unless an deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> SF-1201 (4-40)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	
			155P CST NOV 24 63 DC258 LA096 L CPA011 PD TDCP LYNWOOD CALIF 24 1000A PST JACK RUBY DALLAS JAIL DAL GOOD FOR YOU JACK RUBY GENE OLSON 4157 FERNWOOD AVE LYNWOOD CALIF (02).	
			332	

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a day message unless an deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> SF-1201 (4-40)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	
			437P CST NOV 24 63 DC381 QA228 O SFN101 RX PD 3 EXTRA SAN FRANCISCO CALIF 24 104P PST INMATE FRANK RUBENSTEIN DALLAS CITY PRISON DAL I WOULD BE HONORED TO CALL YOU FRIEND ALICE ROSARIO 1500 GOLDEN GATE 1300 (47).	
			333	
<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a day message unless an deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> SF-1201 (4-40)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	
			440P CST NOV 24 63 DG067 OA133 O LBA075 PD LONG BEACH CALIF 24 1042A PST JACK RUBY DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL WELL DONE CONGRATULATIONS FRANK GOODELL 13342 EL DORADO DR APT 191J LEISURE WORLD	
			333	

**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

**SYMBOLS**  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

DF091

5YA123 SY LLB183 PD DUNKIRK NY 24 513P EST

MR JACK RUBIN

DALLAS CITY JAIL

DAL

YOU DID WHAT MANY CITIZENS OF DALLAS WOULD HAVE DONE EXCEPT  
YOU HAD COURAGE

JOSEPHINE DALLINGER TEACHER OF GERMAN DUNKIRK HIGH SCHOOL

(40).

1963 NOV 24 PM 5 52

**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

**SYMBOLS**  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

505P CST NOV 24 63 DF105 PA171

P SIA187 PD TDSI SILVER SPRING MD 24 424P EST

JACK RUBY

DAL

SO GLAD YOU HAD THE COURAGE AND CAREFUL DETERMINATION TO CARRY  
OUT THE EXECUTION OF THE ASSASIN OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY JUSTICE  
HAS TRULY VINDICATED BY ONE OF THE PEOPLE. I HOPE THIS MESSAGE  
GIVES YOU CONSOLATION AND THAT YOU WILL GET THE SAME SUPPORT  
FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD

ROBERT O'SHEA

3542 MADISON ST

HYATTSVILLE MD

(05).

334

**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

**SYMBOLS**  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

527P CST NOV 24 63 DF115 BA138 BA139

B NWA242 PD NEWTON MASS 24 434P EST

JACK RUBENSTEIN

THE COURT HOUSE

DAL

I DONT THINK HE SHOULD BE PROSECUTED

MRS RENA L JORDAN 905 WATERTOWN STREET WEST NEWTON  
(00).

**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

**SYMBOLS**  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

DB151 PA166

P BRA602 (P SIA187) PD TDSI SILVER SPRING MD 24 424P EST

JACK RUBY

DAL

SO GLAD YOU HAD THE COURAGE AND CAREFUL DETERMINATION TO CARRY  
OUT THE EXECUTION OF THE ASSASIN OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY. JUSTICE  
HAS BEEN TRULY VINDICATED BY ONE OF THE PEOPLE. I HOPE THIS  
MESSAGE GIVES YOU CONSOLATION AND THAT YOU WILL GET THE SAME  
SUPPORT FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD

ROBERT O'SHEA 3542 MADISON ST HYATTSVILLE MD

(13).

335

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

652P CST NOV 24 65 DF133  
SYA144 SY HEA779 PD TDHE MASSAPEQUA NY 24 722P EST  
JACK RUBY  
CARE OF CHIEF OF POLICE  
DAL  
IN GRATITUDE STAND READY TO ASSIST YOU IN WHATEVER WAY YOU  
PERMIT ME  
JOSEPH B LAMBERTA  
(52).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

DF078 LA193  
L AYA138 PD ALBUQUERQUE NMEX 24 224P MST  
JACK RUBY  
CARE DALLAS POLICE STATION DAL  
GOOD WORK MANY CONGRADULATIONS YOU DESERVE A MEDAL  
JACK JORDAN 320 ALCAZAR NE  
(48)

336

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

529P CST NOV 24 65 DF117 LA240  
L BHA366 PD FAX BEVERLY HILLS CALIF 24 259P PST  
MA RUBY  
CARE DALLAS JAIL DAL  
HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS FOR A JOB WELL DONE  
FRANK KINNEY  
(05).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

648p CST NOV 24 65 DB197  
MA110 M MWA388 PD MILWAUKEE WIS 24 628p CST  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS JACK FOR YOUR COURAGEOUS ACT YOU MERIT AND  
HAVE GAINED THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN FRIENDS  
FRANK HOLT 739 SO 36 ST

337

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

625P CST NOV 24 63 DG117 KAR09

K 00A221 PD OKLAHOMA CITY OKLA 24 423P CST

JACK RUDY

CARE DALLAS TEXAS CITY JAIL DAL

JACK, IF I CAN HELP, LET ME KNOW. WHEN YOU ARE ARRAIGNED AND YOUR BOND SET I AM A PROFESSIONAL BONDSMAN AND AM ASSOCIATED WITH ONE OF THE FINEST CRIMINAL ATTORNEYS IN THE WORLD. I WOULD BE WILLING TO PUT UP YOUR BOND FOR FREE. YOU DID WHAT BILLIONS OF PEOPLE WOULD HAVE DONE IF ONLY THEY HAD THE CHANCE. THE WORLD IS GRATEFUL TO YOU

JEEP O'NEAL OKLAHOMA CITY 2116 NORTHWEST 12 PHONE JA 85498 (11).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

531P CST NOV 24 63 DG098

SYA151 SY ABA312 PD TOAB SCHENECTADY NY 24 620P EST

JACK RUBINSTEIN

MAN WHO SHOT OSWALD

DAL

YOU DID WHAT MILLIONS OF OTHERS WANTED TO DO IF I CAN HELP IN ANY WAY LET ME KNOW GOD HELP YOU

PATRICIA MILNE SCHENECTADY NY (24).

328

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

WESTERN UNION

TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

535P CST NOV 24 63 DF119

NSA139 BA094 SQ585 B WRA280 PD WORCESTER MASS 14 535P EST

JACK RUBENSTEIN

CITY JAIL DALLAS TEXAS

THANK YOU SIR GOD BLESS YOU

DGN FITZMAURICE 16 HUNTINGTON AVE WORCESTER MASS

(40)

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

328

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message  
unless its deferred char-  
acter is indicated by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SP-1201 (4-40)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International  
Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

518P CST NOV 24 63 DB157  
AA178 A MZA361 PD MIAMI FLO 24 559P EST  
MR RUBY  
DAL.  
WE LOVE YOUR GUTS AND COURAGE  
CLAYTON T DODGE MIAMI FLO.  
(05).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message  
unless its deferred char-  
acter is indicated by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SP-1201 (4-40)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International  
Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

527P CST NOV 24 63 DC411 LA237  
L-LLT251 PD LOS ANGELES CALIF 24 218P PST  
JACK RUBY  
CITY JAIL DAL  
GOD BLESS YOU THANK YOU VERY VERY MUCH  
MRS LELAND 1984 LANDA ST LOS ANGELES CALIF  
(05).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message  
unless its deferred char-  
acter is indicated by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SP-1201 (4-40)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International  
Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

433P CST NOV 24 63 D0379 OA218  
O VYB012 PD VAN NUYS CALIF 24 140P PST  
JACK RUBY  
DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS. MY SINCERE THANKS. GOOD LUCK  
ARTHUR SMITH 14422 RUNNYMEDE.

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message  
unless its deferred char-  
acter is indicated by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SP-1201 (4-40)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International  
Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

422P CST NOV 24 63 DG060  
SYA116 SY NC359 PD NEW YORK NY 24 447P EST  
JACK RUBENSTEIN  
DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
GOD BLESS YOU FOR HAVING NERVE TO DO WHAT SO MANY PEOPLE WHO  
LOVED KENNEDY WANTED  
UN SIGNED  
(12).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President SP-1201 (4-60)	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

204P CST NOV 24 63 DC270 LA109  
L ANA034 PD ALHAMBRA CALIF 24 1000AM PST  
JACK RUBY  
CARE DALLAS JAIL DAL  
I AS AN AMERICAN AM BACK OF YOU  
CECILIA HAMILTON  
(37).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President SP-1201 (4-60)	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

209P CST NOV 24 63 DB032 BA107  
B LLM060 PD BOSTON MASS 24 239P EST  
JACK RUBY  
DONT FONE CLR CARE POLICE STATION DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS. YOU DESERVE A MEDAL ALL THE WORLD IS IN BACK  
OF YOU  
N J WALDMAN DORCHESTER MASS  
(52).

342

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President SP-1201 (4-60)	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

156P CST NOV 24 63 DC261 LA099  
L BHA189 PD TOBH LOS ANGELES CALIF 24 100A PST  
MR RUBY  
DALLAS JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS  
MR AND MRS C H KINDRED  
(64).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President SP-1201 (4-60)	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

457P CST NOV 24 63 DB148 PA159  
P ASA108 PD MANASQUAN NJER 24 330P EST  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS POLICE HEADQUARTERS DAL  
THANK GOD THERE IS ONE MAN IN AMERICA WHO KNOWS HOW TO DEAL  
WITH PUNKS  
THERESA BANNIGAN 428 EUCLID AVE MANASQUAN NJ  
(58).

343

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

BP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

245P CST NOV 24 63 DB075  
SYA091 SY TOA025 PD COHOES NY 24 352P EST  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS TEXAS COUNTY JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS THANK YOU  
ED KANE CITY MARSHALL CITY OF COHOES NY  
(32).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

BP-1201 (4-60)

W. P. MARSHALL, President

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

148P CST NOV 24 63 DB003 PA105  
P TDA169 CGN PD PHILADELPHIA PENN 24 1251P EST  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS MAY GOD BLESS YOU  
MRS HARRY C WALSH  
(57).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

BP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

250P CST NOV 24 63 DB071 0A179  
O PNA205 PD PASADENA CALIF 24 1225P PST  
JACK RUBY RUBENSTEIN  
CITY JAIL DAL  
YOU HAVE ACCOMPLISHED SOMETHING THAT MILLIONS OF PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WOULD HAVE LOVED TO DO. IN SO DOING YOU HAVE EARNED YOURSELF A PLACE IN THE HISTORY OF THIS GREAT COUNTRY. I AM SURE THAT EVERYONE IN THE U.S. JOINS ME IN SAYING "THANK YOU" IF I CAN BE OF ANY HELP PLEASE HONOR ME WITH A "CALL  
JTM STONE PASADENA CALIF MURRAY 40282  
(26).

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

BP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

203P CST NOV 24 63 DB023  
D LLM4 PD DALLAS TEX 24 105P CST  
JACK RUBY  
CITY JAIL DAL  
DEAREST JACK, LOTS OF LUCK AND CONGRATULATIONS ON SHOOTING.  
P.S. I USED TO WORK FOR YOU  
VIRGINIA DITULLIO  
(57).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless an alternate class is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.	

103P CST NOV 24 63 DE257 LA098  
 L LLA129 PD LOS ANGELES CALIF 24 942A PST  
 CHIEF OF POLICE  
 DAL  
 I WOULD LIKE TO PLEDGE \$500 FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE MAN THAT  
 SHOT LEE OSWALD  
 JOHN E HUNTER 1421 WEST 45 ST LOS ANGELES  
 (05).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless an alternate class is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.	

OCT NOV 24 63 DE244  
 SYA053 SY LLA052 CGN PD SYRACUSE NY 24 1239P EST  
 JACK RUBY, DALLAS CITY HALL  
 DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS GOD BLESS YOU AND GOOD LUCK  
 MR AND MRS SAL ST ANGELO.  
 1963 NOV 24 PM 1 18

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless an alternate class is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.	

224P CST NOV 24 63 DF007 OA162  
 O SJA142 PD TDSJ SANTA CLARA CALIF 24 1144A P01  
 JACK RUBINSTEIN  
 CARE DALLAS POLICE STATION DAL  
 COMMUNIST JUSTICE FOR A COMMUNIST THANK YOU I FEEL BETTER  
 ED LONG 293 MARIA ST SANTA CLARA CALIF.

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless an alternate class is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.	

104P CST NOV 24 63 DE259  
 BAO91 B QYA053 PD QUINCY MASS 24 107P EST  
 JOHN RUBY  
 DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS  
 C C DECOSTE  
 (33).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a full message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram	
			BP-1201 (4-60)
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>

222P CST NOV 24 63 DB058 PA120  
 P RAA021 PD RAHWAY NJER 24 304P EST  
 JACK RUBY, NIGHT CLUB OWNER  
 CARE DALLAS POLICE HEADQUARTERS DAL  
 I KISS YOUR FEET BORN IN HUNGARY LOVE  
 KATHY BREWER  
 (05).

348

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a full message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram	
			BP-1201 (4-60)
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>

244P CST NOV 24 63 DB076  
 DEAO94 DE LLA100 PD DETROIT MICH 24 247P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS COUNTY JAIL DAL  
 I KNOW YOU'RE WRONG IN WHAT YOU DID BUT PLEDGE MY SUPPORT  
 IN ANY WAY I CAN HELP  
 STUART-WATSON 14100 SARASOTA DETROIT 59  
 (32).

349

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a full message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram	
			BP-1201 (4-60)
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>

532P CST NOV 24 63 DF061  
 AA145 A HZA020 PD KEY WEST FLO 24 345P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CITY JAIL POLICE DEPT DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS AND GOD BLESS YOU  
 GEORGE AND JACKIE FRANKLYN KEY WEST FLA

350

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a full message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram	
			BP-1201 (4-60)
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>

1117A CST NOV 25 63 DG190  
 AA159 A PNA103 PD PENSACOLA FLO 25 1044A CST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS TEXAS JAIL DAL  
 IF YOU HAVE DIFFICULTY OBTAINING AN ATTORNEY TO REPRESENT YOU  
 IN YOUR CASE, I OFFER MY SERVICES.  
 DURING THE ALLEGED KLU KLUX DAYS, I, A JEW, REPRESENTED  
 A NEGRO WOMAN CHARGED WITH MAN SLAUGHTER, AFTER AN ALLEGED  
 ABORTION ON A VERY HIGH CLASS WHITE LADY. I WON THE CASE  
 J MONTROSE EDREHI SUITE 404, FIRST BANK & TRUST CO BLDG PENSACOLA  
 FLO  
 (52).

351

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a full message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> 87-1201 (4-60)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
		<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>

5:19P CST NOV 24 63 DF289 LA352  
 L HPAB53 NL PD HUNTINGTONPARK CALIF 24  
 JACK RUDY  
 DARE DALLAS CITY HALL DAL  
 WE FEEL YOU DID A VERY PATRIOTIC DEED IN REVENGING PRESIDENT  
 KENNEDYS DEATH  
 DONALD BEAVSE AND FAMILY.

152

## COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a full message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> 87-1201 (4-60)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
		<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>

7:52A CST NOV 25 63 D0059  
 SSD067 D CDU110 THLW 42 PD INGL CD BUENOSAIRE VIA WUGABLES  
 DV 2550  
 LT JACK RUBISTEEN  
 CITY JAIL DAL  
 THANK YOU FOR DOING WHAT EVERY FREEDOM LOVING CITIZEN OF THE  
 WORLD WANTED TO DO STOP WE WILL FORM FUND RAISING COMMITTEE  
 TO HELP FINANCE YOUR DEFENSE STOP GOD BLESS YOU  
 MR AND MRS MARIO COHEN  
 (27).

353

## COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a full message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> 87-1201 (4-60)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
		<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>

9:25P CST NOV 24 63 DF296  
 AA252 A LLA514 PD ATLANTA GA 24 1001P EST  
 JACK RUDINSTEIN, DALLAS CITY JAIL  
 DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS FOR YOUR MOST HEROIC AND DYNAMIC ACT. IT TOOK  
 GREAT COURAGE AND THOUGHT TO PERFORM THE ACT OF HEROISM WHICH  
 YOU PERFORMED TODAY  
 LEON EPSTEIN  
 (15).

354

## COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

QUICK SERVICE

# WESTERN UNION MONEY ORDER MESSAGE

Form 2003 (1941)  
LOW RATES

Money Sent by Telegraph and Cable to All the World  
W. F. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT

No. 215424 MF DALLAS, TEXAS 19  
 To: ALBANY  
DALLAS POLICE STATION

The Money Order paid you herewith is from FRANK DRAGOTTA  
 at ALBANY PARK NUER and included the following message:  
GET YOUR SELF A LAWYER WITH THIS WILL SEND ALL YOU NEED

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

QUICK SERVICE

# WESTERN UNION MONEY ORDER MESSAGE

Form 2003 (1941)  
LOW RATES

Money Sent by Telegraph and Cable to All the World  
W. F. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT

No. 215425 MF DALLAS, TEXAS 19  
 To: ALBANY  
ONE CITY ONE

The Money Order paid you herewith is from PAUL L. SCHNEIDER  
 at MOBILE GOLF and included the following message:  
CONGRATULATIONS FOR EXCELLENCE IN GOLF AND BEING THE CHAMPION OF  
 A SERVICE MONEY TO HELP PRODUCE A LIVELY

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

WESTERN UNION MONEY ORDER

ISSUED AT ALBANY 19

TO ORDER OF ALBANY OR ORDER

AMOUNT 100.00 DOLLARS 100.00

DATE NOV 24 1943

SIGNATURE Frank Dragotta THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

RECEIVED BY L. G. Anderson

⑆00000⑆ ⑆00⑆0230⑆2⑆

WESTERN UNION MONEY ORDER

ISSUED AT ALBANY 19

TO ORDER OF ALBANY OR ORDER

AMOUNT 100.00 DOLLARS 100.00

DATE NOV 24 1943

SIGNATURE Paul L. Schneider THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

RECEIVED BY L. G. Anderson

⑆00000⑆ ⑆00⑆0230⑆2⑆

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message which is delivered directly through the wire by the straight symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>		<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
	SP-1201 (4-40)		
	<small>The class time shown is the date time on domestic telegrams; LOCAL TIME at point of origin; Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

240P CST NOV 24 63 D0326  
 SWAG92 BY LLB145 PD SYRACUSE NY 24 315P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CITY JAIL DAL  
 YOU HAVE DONE WHAT MANY OF US HAVE WANTED TO DO  
 ARTHUR STASKO  
 (24).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message which is delivered directly through the wire by the straight symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>		<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
	SP-1201 (4-40)		
	<small>The class time shown is the date time on domestic telegrams; LOCAL TIME at point of origin; Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

235P CST NOV 24 63 D0312 KA117  
 X LLO128 PD KANSAS CITY MO 24 140P CST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CITY JAIL DAL  
 YOUR ACT WAS NOT THE AMERICAN WAY TO DO IT NEITHER WAS THE  
 DISTORTEDLY ACT OF OSWALD AFTER 48 HOURS OF SHAME I AM AGAIN  
 PROUD TO BE AN AMERICAN TEXAS I'M SURE MY SENTIMENTS ARE FELT  
 BY OTHER AMERICANS GOOD LUCK  
 BOB CAIN  
 (59).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message which is delivered directly through the wire by the straight symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>		<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
	SP-1201 (4-40)		
	<small>The class time shown is the date time on domestic telegrams; LOCAL TIME at point of origin; Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

200P CST NOV 24 63 DF042 MA068  
 M BEY01 PD CHICAGO ILL 24 216P CST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CAROUSEL LOUNGE DAL  
 WELL DONE SOLDIER MISSION ACCOMPLISHED  
 CARL C DEWEY MASTER SGT UNITED STATES ARMY  
 (23).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message which is delivered directly through the wire by the straight symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>		<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
	SP-1201 (4-40)		
	<small>The class time shown is the date time on domestic telegrams; LOCAL TIME at point of origin; Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

225P CST NOV 24 63 DF008 OA163  
 O LBAG93 PD LONG BEACH CALIF 24 1145A PST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS POLICE DEPT DAL  
 TO A JOB WELL DONE ; KNOW THERE MUST BE MANY PEOPLE WHO FEEL  
 THE SAME AS I ; DO YOU ARE A GREAT MAN JACK RUBY  
 BILL OWENS-

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so indicated otherwise by special symbols.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	
			<small>87-1201 (4-66)</small>
			<small>The time shown in the circle on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>
			<small>16</small>

1259P OCT NOV 24 63 DE250  
 DEAC54 DE TNAC39 6 ONT ZE PLOKERING ONT 24 108P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS COUNTY JAIL DALLAS TEX  
 THANKS AND A DEBT OF GRATITUDE  
 HAROLD L. GARDINER.

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so indicated otherwise by special symbols.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	
			<small>87-1201 (4-66)</small>
			<small>The time shown in the circle on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>
			<small>16</small>

OCT NOV 24 63 DE225 MA093  
 M OF059 PD CHICAGO ILL 24 1154A CST  
 JACK RUBY  
 THE DALLAS TEXAS COURT HOUSE BASEMENT DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS - YOU HAD THE COURAGE TO DO WHAT THE REST OF  
 THE WORLD WOULD LIKE TO HAVE DONE  
 MRS G F GAGE 2151 EAST 68<sup>TH</sup> STREET  
 (02).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so indicated otherwise by special symbols.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	
			<small>87-1201 (4-66)</small>
			<small>The time shown in the circle on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>
			<small>16</small>

220P OCT NOV 24 63 DF014  
 D LLM:8 CGN PD DALLAS TEX 24 209P CST  
 LEON RUBENSTEIN  
 DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS HAD I THE GUTS I'D HAVE DONE IT THANKS FOR  
 TRYING TO VINDICATE DALLAS  
 FARMERS BRANCH COWARD  
 (13).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so indicated otherwise by special symbols.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	
			<small>87-1201 (4-66)</small>
			<small>The time shown in the circle on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>
			<small>16</small>

223P OCT NOV 24 63 CO299  
 SYMAGS BY N2445 RX PD NEW YORK NY 24 207P EST  
 MR RUBY  
 COUNTY JAIL DALLAS TEX  
 GOD BLESS YOU FOR YOUR HEROIC DEED YOU HAVE VINDICATED THE  
 PEOPLE OF THE GREAT CITY OF DALLAS AND OF THE NATION  
 MR AND MRS CHARLES SMITH BRONX NY.  
 (30).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message which is delivered when sent in accordance with the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President 87-1201 (4-60)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
		The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

241P CST NOV 24 63 DF022  
 D MDA020 PD MIDLAND-TEX 24 1500 CST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS COUNTY JAIL DAL  
 DEAR JACK. WILL ARRIVE DALLAS THIS PM WILL HELP WITH LEGAL  
 COUNCIL ANYWAY I CAN. YOU KILLED THE SNAKE  
 SAM  
 (17).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message which is delivered when sent in accordance with the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President 87-1201 (4-60)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
		The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

245P CST NOV 24 63 D0522 LA143  
 L BRASHE PD BEVERLY HILLS CALIF 24 1250P PST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS JAIL DAL  
 GOD BLESS YOU. PLEASE FEEL FREE TO CALL UPON MISS LAWSON FOR  
 ANY HELP NEEDED IN YOUR CLUB FREE OF CHARGE AT ANY TIME. SINGER.  
 EX-DANGER THANK YOU VERY MUCH  
 MISS A L LAWSON 9187 BURTON WAY BEVERLY HILLS CALIF  
 (34).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message which is delivered when sent in accordance with the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President 87-1201 (4-60)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
		The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

224P CST NOV 24 63 DB051 OTA118  
 OT AKR040 PD AKRON OHIO 24 2229P EST  
 JACK RUBY DALLAS CITY JAIL  
 DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS HISTORY WILL RECORD SOUTHERN JUSTICE AS THE  
 RIGHTER OF THIS DESPICABLE TRAGEDY HIGHEST REGARDS  
 JOE CURRIER  
 (34).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message which is delivered when sent in accordance with the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President 87-1201 (4-60)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
		The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

241P CST NOV 24 63 DG006  
 D LLR54 PD DALLAS TEX 24 237P CST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CITY JAIL DAL  
 IF THERE IS ANYTHING WE CAN DO OR HELP IN ANY WAY NOTIFY 4617  
 SAMUELS. EVERGREEN 11560  
 WALLY WESTON  
 (40).

SENDER WAITING  
 12/24/63  
 5:00 PM

Class of Service  
This is a full message  
which is deferred when  
not received by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International  
Letter Telegram

The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

143P CST NOV 24 63 DE235  
SYA077 SY BUAR05 CGY PD BUFFALO NY 24 154P EST  
JACK RUBY  
CARE DALLAS COUNTY JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS MR RUBY YOU REDEEMED THE STATE OF TEXAS  
CAROL DEANE BRUNDO BUFFALO NY.

Class of Service  
This is a full message  
which is deferred when  
not received by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International  
Letter Telegram

The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

259P CST NOV 24 63 D0005  
AA133 A UNR266 PD JACKSONVILLE FLO 24 300P EST  
JACK RUBY, CARE DALLAS POLICE HEADQUARTERS  
DAL  
THANK YOU. MAY THE LORD AND TEXAS JUSTICE HAVE MERCY ON YOU.  
MAY YOU LIVE TO BE A THOUSAND SINCERELY YOURS  
A D PEEPLES  
(33).

Class of Service  
This is a full message  
which is deferred when  
not received by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International  
Letter Telegram

The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

NOV 24 63 DG657 PA149  
P KB216 PD NEW YORK NY 24 320P EST  
JACK RUBINSTEIN  
CARE CAROUSEL DALLAS TEX  
CONGRATULATIONS  
ONS ON YOUR COURAGE FOR THE BRAVE DEED YOU PERFORMED THE FINGER  
OF ALL THE NATIONWAS ON THE TRIGER YOU PULLED TODAY  
THE BOYS THE MOLEANS BAR AND GRILL

1963 NOV 24 PM 5 05

Class of Service  
This is a full message  
which is deferred when  
not received by the  
proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

SP-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International  
Letter Telegram

The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

229P CST NOV 24 63 D0060  
S6B232 D AUA135 PD AUSTIN TEX 24 155P CST  
CECIL RUBY  
CARE CITY POL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS WISH YOU LUCK  
ALBERT JOSEPH  
2201 MANOR RD  
(03).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a full message unless so indicated otherwise and subject to the proper symbols.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

131P CST NOV 24 63 DS003

5A0022 PD TGA021 PD CCH025 NY 24 230P EST

JACK RUDY

DAL

THANK YOU MY FRIEND AND FELLOW AMERICAN YOURS TRULY

JOHN C HALLORAN

(34).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a full message unless so indicated otherwise and subject to the proper symbols.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

NOV 24 63 DF073 02412

0 SDA225 PD TDS0 LA JOLLA CALIF 24 127P PST

JACK RUDY

1963 NOV 24 PM 5 03

CITY JAIL CARE CAPTAIN WILL FRITZ DAL  
OUR THOUGHTS ARE WITH YOU WILL VOUGH FOR YOUR CHARACTER ANY  
TIME LOVE

HAL AND PAULINE COLLINS

(30).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a full message unless so indicated otherwise and subject to the proper symbols.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

03T NOV 24 63 00264

8A033 B LLJ022 PD TDB BRAINTREE MASS 24 151P EST

JACK RUDY

CARE DALLAS POLICE DEPT DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS WE HOPE

HE DOESNT DIE JUST SUFFERS

W HARRIS AND A TANGHERLINI 82 MIDDLE ST BRAINTREE

(35).

1963 NOV 24 PM 2 07

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a full message unless so indicated otherwise and subject to the proper symbols.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, President	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

504P CST NOV 24 63 00401 PA173

P TNA307 PD TOTN MARLTON NJER 24 303P EST

JACK RUBENSTEIN, CARE POLICE CHIEF JESSIE CURRY DAL  
OUR FAMILY CANNOT FIND IT IN OUR HEARTS TO CENSOR YOU. WE SEND  
YOU ALL OUR LOVE AND SUPPORT

JEAN SCATTERGOOD

(40).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	

200P CST NOV 24 63 DC265 LA102  
 L AHA022 PD CNG  
 ALHAMBRA CALIF 24 1015A PST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CAROLEL LOUNGE NIGHT CLUB  
 DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS  
 JOHN M SMITH  
 (12).

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	

CST NOV 24 63 DB005 PRA031  
 PR SEA142 PD SEATTLE WASH 24 1134A PST  
 JACK RUBY

1963 NOV 24 PM 2 06

DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS YOU HAVE EXPRESSED AND ACCOMPLISHED WHAT THE  
 AMERICAN PEOPLE FEEL IN OUR GREAT HOUR OF SADNESS  
 BETTY RAHCE  
 (43)

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	

NOV 24 63 DC2)4 OA153

O P CST  
 151

LBA075 PD LONG BEACH CALIF 24 1042A PST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS CITY JAL DAL  
 WELL DONE CONGRATULATIONS  
 FRANK GODDELL 13542 EL DORADO DR APT 191J LEISURE WORLD

367

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram		
			87-1201 (4-60)	
			<small>The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>	

200P CST NOV 24 63 DB019  
 SYA085 SY HVA104 CGN PD PLAINVIEW NY 24 235P EST  
 JACK RUBY

DALLAS TEXAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS JOB WELL DONE. GOD BLESS YOU  
 LEO FEINSTEIN 7 NAUTILUS AVE PLAINVIEW NY  
 (40).

368

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so directed otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> <small>87-1201 (4-62)</small>	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
<small>The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

DC254 0A133 (SUSPECTED DUPLICATE)  
 O LBA075 PD LONG BEACH CALIF 24 1042A PST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 WELL DONE CONGRATULATIONS  
 FRANK GOODSELL 13342 EL DORADO DR APT 191J LEISURE WORLD

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so directed otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> <small>87-1201 (4-62)</small>	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
<small>The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

203P CST NOV 24 63 DC275  
 SSB251 D FVA182 CGN PD FORT WORTH TEX 24 125P CST  
 MR RUBY  
 POLICE DEPT DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS  
 JIM RHODES  
  
 NTO MR RUBY  
 (03) .

369

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so directed otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> <small>87-1201 (4-62)</small>	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
<small>The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

NOV 24 63 DG179 0A307  
 O FVA164 PD FRESNO CALIF 24 329P PST 1553 NOV 24 PM 8 23  
 JACK RUBY  
 COUNTY JAIL DAL  
 MY LAWYERS ARE WITH YOU YOU DID WHAT EVERY AMERICAN WANTED TO DO. I AM A REPUBLICAN THIS WAS JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE  
 MARY A JOHNSON.

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless so directed otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> <small>87-1201 (4-62)</small>	SYMBOLS
		DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
<small>The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.</small>		

1012P CST NOV 24 63 DG288 LA372  
 L LLE077 NL PD TDL SOUTHGATE CALIF 24  
 JACK RUBY  
 CARE CHIEF OF POLICE DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS ON A JOB WELL DONEYOUR ACTIN WHILE NOT WHOLLY  
 CONDONED BY US IS EASILY UNDERSTOOD MAY WE WISH YOU THE BEST  
 OF LUCK IN WHATEVER IS NOW TO BEFALL YOU  
 BOB BILL AND PETE SOUTHGATE CALIF.

370

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	87-1201 (4-60)

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

656P CST NOV 24 65 DG125  
 DE125 DE TNAC75 17 NL ONT PD TORONTO ONT 24  
 JACK RUBY CARE DALLAS CITY JAIL DALLAS TEXAS  
 CONGRATULATIONS YOU HAVE DONE WHAT EVERY LOYAL AMERICAN CITIZEN  
 WOULD LIKE TO HAVE DONE GOD BLESS YOU  
 MRS MURIEL PIERCE WILLOWDALE ONT.

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	87-1201 (4-60)

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1222A CST NOV 25 63 00010 CTA50  
 CT LLA67 NL PD CINCINNATI OHIO 24  
 JACK RUBY  
 CARE POLICE DAL  
 DURING THIS PERIOD OF UNANIMOUS BEREAVEMENT FOR OUR BELOVED  
 PRESIDENT KENNEDY, YOUR ACTION WAS REFLECTION OF EVERY RED  
 BLOODED AMERICANS FEELINGS. TO OBLITERATE THE MONSTER WHICH  
 HOUDED IDIOTIC SMIRKING FACE AND TWISTED MIND OF THE ASSASSIN  
 WOULD SEEM TO BE LIKE KILLING A WILD ANIMAL. HOWEVER AS A CIVILIZED  
 AND DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE WE MUST TEMPER EMOTIONS WITH REASONING  
 AND COMMON SENSE THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IS FOR THE COURTS  
 OF JUSTICE NOT THE INDIVIDUALS  
 CRIVILLE GADD SYMPATHIZER 9671 WINTON RD CINCINNATI 31 OHIO.

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	87-1201 (4-60)

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

NOV 24 63 DG503  
 SA133 S LL6877 NL PD ST LOUIS MO 24  
 JACK RUBY  
 CARE DALLAS CHIEF OF POLICE DAL  
 THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AUCTIONEERS LAUDS YOUR CORAGEOUS ACTION.  
 WE ARE 100 PERCENT BEHIND YOU. OUR MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF MEMBERS  
 IN ALL THE 50 STATES OF AMERICA  
 OCL JACK STINSON PRES AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AUCTIONEERS.

<b>Class of Service</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram	87-1201 (4-60)

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1244P CST NOV 24 63 DE232 CTA093  
 CT CZA125 PD COLUMBUS OHIO 24 115P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 COUNTY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS AM SORRY YOU DIDN'T KILL HIM  
 CARL DUNCAN 391 MAPLEWOOD AVE COLUMBUS OHIO  
 (19).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President SF-1201 (4-65)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the day line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1212P CST NOV 24 65 DC 215 BA084  
 D'LL0029 PD BOSTON MASS 24 1245P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS TEXAS POLICE STATION DAL  
 GOOD BOY CONGRATULATIONS GOD BLESS YOU  
 TOMA HANTAKAS 31 CLAYBOURNE ST ROCHESTER MASS  
 (8).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President SF-1201 (4-65)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the day line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1241P CST NOV 24 65 DC 238  
 BRAGE9 D P JRB013 PD  
 JENSEYCITY NJER 24 1247P EST  
 CAROUSEL BAR  
 DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS  
 AMBLE INN BAYONNE NJ  
 (9).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President SF-1201 (4-65)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the day line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1115P CST NOV 24 65 DC 562 KA301  
 K DVA746 PD DENVER COLO 24 940P MST  
 JACK RUBENSTEIN  
 DALLAS POLICE DEPT DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS HOPE YOU RECEIVE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR  
 PAT MONAMARA  
 (12).

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a first message unless so indicated otherwise by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, President SF-1201 (4-65)	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the day line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1215P CST NOV 24 65 DE 210  
 SYA035 SY PCA028 PD WEST SAYVILLE NY 24 1251P EST  
 JACK RUBIN  
 DALLAS JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS YOU DESERVE A MEDAL NOT A JAIL CELL  
 DOROTHY FAZZINO  
 (53).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fee message unless an indicated charge is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT		SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
	87-1201 (4-63)		
	The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.		
	1259P CST NOV 24 63 DC235 PRA020		

RR SEAG08 PD SEATTLE WASH 24 958A PST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CARE OARASEL NIGHT CLUB DAL  
 THANK YOU  
 MARY AND JOANN  
 (44).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fee message unless an indicated charge is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT		SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
	87-1201 (4-63)		
	The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.		
	1248P CST NOV 24 63 DC239 RAC47		

P. WA166 PD TDAX TOW HYATTSVILLE VIR 24 1250P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 YOU ARE OUR HERO  
 BRADLEY MCCLELLAN WHO DEARLY LOVED OUR PRESIDENT  
 (24).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fee message unless an indicated charge is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT		SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
	87-1201 (4-63)		
	The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.		
	1246P CST NOV 24 63 DC246 OA129		

O RNA007 PD TORN VCOTTONWOOD CALIF 24 1035A PST  
 JACK RUBY  
 CARE DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 YOU ASKED YOURSELF WHAT YOU COULD DO FOR YOUR COUNTRY AND YOU FOUND THE ANSWER BY SHOOTING THE DESPICABLE TRAITOR WHO KILLED OUR LEADER. YOU ARE A HERO, MR. RUBY. CONGRATULATIONS TO YOU  
 TOM AND DOROTHY PFITZNER STAR ROUTE 1 COTTONWOOD CALIF

IN SIG PFITZNER PPC  
 (35).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fee message unless an indicated charge is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT		SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram
	87-1201 (4-63)		
	The date time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.		
	05T NOV 24 63 DC193 PRA014		

RR WEA004 CGN PD TDWE DRYDEN WASH 24 947A PST 1963 NOV 24 PM 12 44  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS AND GOD BLESS YOU  
 GARY OWEN  
 (47).

886  
388

**Class of Service**  
This is a day message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

**SYMBOLS**  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

EP-1201 (4-52)

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1214P CST NOV 24 65 D0210  
SYAC24 SY BUR166 PD BUFFALO NY 24 1250P EST  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS FOR SHOOTING OSWALD  
HRS COLOSI 4  
VANWYCK BUFFALO NY.

# WESTERN UNION

NOV 24 1965  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS TEXAS  
CONGRATULATIONS FOR YOUR ACT WE UPHOLD YOU IF THERE IS ANYTHING WE CAN DO FOR YOU WILL BE GLAD TO DO IT  
BRYAN PULLEN

377

**Class of Service**  
This is a day message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

**SYMBOLS**  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

EP-1201 (4-52)

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1205P CST NOV 24 65 D0201 PRA019  
PR EUA002 FD TDEU SPRINGFIELD ORG 24 950A PST  
JACK RUBY

DALLAS CITY HALL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS  
BOB WRIGHT  
(2).

379

**Class of Service**  
This is a day message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, President

**SYMBOLS**  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

EP-1201 (4-52)

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

907P CST NOV 24 65 D0252  
AA243 A TPA278 NL PD TAMPA FLO 24  
RUBINSTEIN  
COUNTY OR CITY JAIL, DALLAS TEX  
CONGRATULATIONS FOR YOUR ACT WE UPHOLD YOU IF THERE IS ANYTHING WE CAN DO FOR YOU WILL BE GLAD TO DO IT  
BRYAN PULLEN.

380

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fee message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
	<small>EP-1281 (2-49)</small>	

The flag on the above line shows the date, time and domestic telegraph or LOCAL TIME or page of origin. Time of receipt in LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

710P CST NOV 24 63 D8212. CT213  
 CT AK256 CGN PD AKRON OH10 24 750P EST  
 JOHN RUDY CITY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS ON A JOB WELL DONE  
 VERN TOMPKINS  
 (51).

381

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fee message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
	<small>EP-1281 (2-49)</small>	

The flag on the above line shows the date, time and domestic telegraph or LOCAL TIME or page of origin. Time of receipt in LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

922P CST NOV 24 63 DF293 MA155  
 M MW459 PD MILWAUKEE WIS 24 912P CST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS COUNTY JAIL DAL  
 PERSONAL MESSAGE  
 JACK THANK GOD MY BEST HEARTFELT FEELINGS FOR YOU. YOU ARE  
 YOUR OWN MAN AS YOU SEE YOUR KIND OF MAN SHOULD BE. THANK GOD  
 FOR YOU  
 NORBERT W DIETRICH MILWAUKEE WIS

382

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fee message unless so defined otherwise as indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL = Day Letter NL = Night Letter LT = International Letter Telegram
	<small>EP-1281 (2-49)</small>	

The flag on the above line shows the date, time and domestic telegraph or LOCAL TIME or page of origin. Time of receipt in LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1205A CST NOV 25 63 DF005  
 SYA003 SY JAA029 PD JAMAICA NY 25 1256A EST  
 JACK RUDY  
 DALLAS TEXAS JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS AND GOOD LUCK  
 A FALETTA.

383

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued



**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

**SYMBOLS**  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

315P CST NOV 24 63 DG030  
SAQ76 SBLA007 PD COLLINSVILLE ILL 24 210PCST  
JACK RUBENSTEIN  
CARE CITY JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS JOB WELL DONE  
ROBERT BURNS COLLINSVILLE ILL  
(22).

**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

W. P. MARSHALL, President

**SYMBOLS**  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

331P CST NOV 24 63 DB110  
DEA110 DE LLF006 PD DETROIT MICH 24 327P EST  
JACK RUBY  
CARE DALLAS POLICE STATION DAL  
GOOD SHOOTING  
SEDLER DETROIT  
(23).

**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

W. P. MARSHALL, President

**SYMBOLS**  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

327P CST NOV 24 63 DB105 BA122  
B CAA213 CGN PD CAMBRIDGE MASS 24 401P EST  
JACK RUBY (RUBINSTIEN)  
CARE DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
GOOD JOB. GOOD LUCK. ALL MINE AND MY FAMILYS PRAYERS ARE WITH YOU. MOZELTOV  
RONALD PETERS  
(10).

**CLASS OF SERVICE**  
This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION

## TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

W. P. MARSHALL, President

**SYMBOLS**  
DL = Day Letter  
NL = Night Letter  
LT = International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

335P CST NOV 24 63 DB113 LA184  
L UDA088 PD LOS ANGELES CALIF  
24 1201P PST  
JACK RUBY  
DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS FOR A JOB WELL DONE MAY GOD HELP US ALL  
LEON BURCHAM 1343 1/2 WEST 109 ST LOS ANGELES CALIF. (23).

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

329P CST NOV 24 63 DC355  
DEA109 DE RNA035 CRA080 MOA029 7 RX CPT FD EDMONTON ALTA 24  
203PMST  
1/R JACK RUBIN  
CITY POLICE JAIL DAL  
HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS. BUT HE DIED TOO FAST  
JOE GUIDERE.

*Rx*

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

350P CST NOV 24 63 DF059 OA199  
SSC060 O SFN058 RX PD TDSF SAN.MATEO CALIF 24 1204P PST  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS COUNTY JAIL . DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS JOB WELL DONE  
ANDREW VERSEY  
(29).

*Rx*

388

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

NOV 24 63 DB106 OA195  
O SDA210 PD SAN DIEGO CALIF 24 102P PST  
RUBENSTEIN  
CITY JAIL DAL  
THANKS RUBENSTEIN FOR DOING WHAT ALL LOYAL AMERICANS WANTED  
TO DO  
BETTY FELL AND WINNIE CRAIG

1963 NOV 24 PM 3 50

CLASS OF SERVICE This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT	SYMBOLS DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

NOV 24 63 DF063 OA203  
O SIA024 CGN PD SALINAS CALIF 24 123P PST  
JACK RUBY  
CITY JAIL DALLAS, TEX  
CONGRATULATIONS TO A GOOD AMERICAN  
FRANK GUTH SALINAS CALIF.

1963 NOV 24 PM 4 24

389

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a full message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

412P CST NOV 24 63 DC359 QA211  
O SAA116 CGN PD TTOSA GARDENGROVE CALIF 24 100P PST  
JACK RUBENSTEIN  
CARE CITY JAIL DAL  
CONGRATULATIONS TO A COURAGEOUS AMERICAN YOU HAVE DONE A REAL  
SERVICE FOR ALL OF US THANK YOU  
MR AND MRS RICHARD SCOTT 10602 BARBETT GARDENGROVE CALIF

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a full message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

220A CST NOV 23 63 DB022 PRA001  
PR VRA064 9/6 3 EX SCL FD CPR VANCOUVER BC 24 1158P PST  
JACK RUBENSTEIN  
DARE COUNTY POLICE STATION DALLAS TEXAS  
CONGRATULATIONS WELL DONE  
RAYMOND CLARKE 3968 BATTISON STREET

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a full message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

613A CST NOV 25 63 DG042  
SSB051 D HSA067 PD HOUSTON TEX 25 600A CST  
JACK RUBY  
DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL

JACK, THANK YOU AS AN EX CHICAGOAN AND MAY BE ROBSTER YOU HAVE  
DONE WHAT EVERYONE WANTED THANK YOU IF YOU NEED MONEY YOU WILL  
GET IT BOY. YOUR DEFENSE WILL BE THE BEST  
ROB

(05).

390

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a full message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

87-1201 (4-60)

SYMBOLS  
DL=Day Letter  
NL=Night Letter  
LT=International Letter Telegram

The filing time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

758P CST NOV 24 63 DG194 KA249  
K OMA258 PD OMAHA NEBR 24 737P CST  
JACK RUBY RUBENSTEIN  
DALLAS JAIL DAL  
I, AS IM SURE, MILLIONS OF AMERICANS, AM FOR YOU 100 PERCENT.  
AMERICANS ARE SENT OVERSEAS TO FIGHT COMMIES. WHY NOT HERE,  
AS YOU HAVE DONE. YOU HAVE DONE A GREAT DEED FOR AMERICANS  
REUBEN BARTH  
(39).

391

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> <small>87-1301 (4-60)</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

437P CST NOV 24 63 DF035 0A223  
 O SJA200 NL PD TOSJ SANTA CRUZ CALIF 24  
 MR RUBY  
 DAL

AS A FORMER TEXAS I WISH TO THANK YOU FROM MY HEART AND I'M SURE FROM MOST AMERICANS AND EVERY POLICE OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES FOR DOING WHAT EVERY RED BLOODED AMERICAN WISHES HE HAD THE COURAGE OR OPPORTUNITY TO DO WHAT YOU DID FOR US THANK AND GOD BLESS YOU  
 MRS GEORGE CALLICOTTE.

<b>CLASS OF SERVICE</b> This is a fast message unless its deferred character is indicated by the proper symbol.	<b>WESTERN UNION</b> <b>TELEGRAM</b> <small>W. P. MARSHALL, President</small> <small>87-1301 (4-60)</small>	<b>SYMBOLS</b> DL=Day Letter NL=Night Letter LT=International Letter Telegram

The time shown in the date line on domestic telegrams is LOCAL TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is LOCAL TIME at point of destination.

1ST NOV 24 63 DC445 RA103 1963 NOV 24 PM 8 10  
 SSA480R WA325 PD TGT WASHINGTON DC 24 625P EST  
 JACK RUBY  
 DALLAS CITY JAIL DAL  
 CONGRATULATIONS ON A JOB WELL DONE  
 JERRY BARBER AND EILEEN KILDEA ROCHESTER NY.

58

**PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL**  
**DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Form No. CPB-38-641

Date 11-23-63 19

Approval to see Lee Harvey Oswald Time 1:00 PM  
 O. K'd by Eight First Charge murder  
 This pass issued to Margaret E. Spudd  
 Attorney \_\_\_\_\_ Bondsman \_\_\_\_\_ Relative  Friend \_\_\_\_\_  
 Call received from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner desires to converse with above. X Lee M. Oswald  
 (Yes) \_\_\_\_\_ (No) \_\_\_\_\_ Prisoner's Signature  
 This card presented to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner by Stacy Jailer

5

3:30 P.

**PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL**  
**DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Form No. CPB-38-641

Date 11-23-63 19

Approval to see Lee Harvey Oswald Time 3:30 P.  
 O. K'd by Eight First Charge murder  
 This pass issued to Robert E. Oswald  
 Attorney \_\_\_\_\_ Bondsman \_\_\_\_\_ Relative  Friend \_\_\_\_\_  
 Call received from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner desires to converse with above. X Lee M. Oswald  
 (Yes)  (No) \_\_\_\_\_ Prisoner's Signature  
 This card presented to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner by Lee Jailer

54

**PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL**  
**DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Form No. CPB-3B-641

Date 11/24/63 1963

Approval to see Jack Ruby Time 14:30

O. K'd by Wells Charge Ins. Murder

This pass issued to Gene Martin

Attorney  Bondsman \_\_\_\_\_ Relative \_\_\_\_\_ Friend \_\_\_\_\_

Call received from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner desires to converse with above.

(Yes) \_\_\_\_\_ (No) \_\_\_\_\_  Jack Ruby  
 Prisoner's Signature

This card presented to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner by J.K. Stacy  
 Jailer

5

**PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL**  
**DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Form No. CPB-3B-641

Date Nov 24 1963

Approval to see Jack Ruby Time 1:55 pm.

O. K'd by W.E. Potts Charge Ins. Murder

This pass issued to Tom Howard

Attorney  Bondsman \_\_\_\_\_ Relative \_\_\_\_\_ Friend \_\_\_\_\_

Call received from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner desires to converse with above.

(Yes) \_\_\_\_\_ (No) \_\_\_\_\_  Jack Ruby  
 Prisoner's Signature

This card presented to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner by J.K. Stacy  
 Jailer

5

**PERMIT TO VISIT PRISONER IN CITY JAIL**  
**DALLAS POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Form No. CPB-3B-641

Date 11-24-63 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Approval to see Jack Rubinsky Time 5:55 pm

O. K'd by Capt Fritz Charge murder

This pass issued to Pauline Bell - Eva L. Pratt

Attorney \_\_\_\_\_ Bondsman \_\_\_\_\_ Relative  Friend \_\_\_\_\_

Call received from \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner desires to converse with above.

(Yes) \_\_\_\_\_ (No) \_\_\_\_\_  Jack Ruby  
 Prisoner's Signature

This card presented to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Prisoner by BH  
 Jailer

LIST OF WITNESSES

ADAMCZYK, J. P.	DETECTIVE - CID
ANDERSON, K. K.	RADIO PATROL
ANDERTON, F. L.	DETECTIVE - CID
APPLIN, GEORGE JEFFERSON, JR.	W/H/21
ARCE, DANNY GARCIA	W/H/18
ARCHER, D. R.	POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID
ARNETT, CHARLES O.	RESERVE
B	
BAKER, M. L.	PATROLMAN
BARNES, FRED	CITY POLICE CRIME LAB
BEATY, P. L.	SPECIAL SERVICE
BECK, E. R.	DETECTIVE - CID
BETZNER, FRED WILLIAMS, JR.	AGE 22
BLETCHER, MRS. MARY E.	W/H/67
BOONE, DENNY SPERTOFF	SHOTGUN RIFLE USED IN OFFENSE
POWERS, LEE E., JR.	W/H/33
POWLEY, T. F.	W/H/35
POYD, E. V.	DETECTIVE - CID
BRAGG, JIM	AGE 19
BRANTLEY, D. G.	CID
BRENNAN, HOWARD LESLIE	AGE 14
BREWER, JOHNNY CALVIN	HARDY SHOE STORE
BROCK, A. R.	RADIO PATROL

395

-2-

BROCKWAY, JIMMY D.	RESERVE
BROWN, C. W.	DETECTIVE - CID
BROWN, JUDGE JOE B., JR.	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
BURGESS, D. L.	CID
BURTON, T. R.	RADIO PATROL
BUTLER, LT. GEORGE	POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID

C

CALLAWAY, TED	W/H/10
CAMPBELL, V. C.	CID
CAPPS, ARTHUR W.	RESERVE
CARROLL, B. K.	SPECIAL SERVICE - CITY POLICE DEPT.
CHAMBERS, W. E.	POLICE DEPARTMENT
CHISM, JOHN ARTHUR	AGE 23
CHISM, MARVIN FAYE	AGE 19
CLAPPY, D. S.	POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID
COMBETT, P. H.	SPECIAL SERVICE
COX, ROLAND A.	RESERVE
CRATG, ALVIN B.	RESERVE
CRAY, FREDRICK H.	RESERVE
CUNNINGHAM, LT. ELMO	DETECTIVE - CID
CURRY, CHEIF	CHIEF OF POLICE DEPARTMENT
CUTSHAW, W. J.	POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID

D

DAVIS, BARBARA JEANETTE	W/S/22
DAVIS, ROBERT T.	RESERVE
DAVIS, MRS. VIRGINIA	W/P/16
DAWSON, H. L.	POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID

396

DAY, LT. CARL CRIME LAB - POLICE  
 DEAN, P. T. RADIO PATROL  
 DMCORITY, C.N. DETECTIVE - CID  
 DOUGHERTY, JACK E. W/M/40  
 DOUGHTY, G. M. - CAPT. CITY POLICE CRIME LAB.

E

STWARDS, ROBERT E. (BOB) AGE 22  
 FRIGHT, D. K. RADIO PATROL  
 EATNS, AMOS LEE AGE 15

F

FARPIS, M. E. RADIO PATROL  
 BISCHER, RONALD B. AGE 24  
 FLOREN, LARRY AGE 23  
 FOX, L. L. RADIO PATROL  
 FRAZIER, BUELL WESLEY AGE 19  
 FRITZ, CAPT. J. W. CID

O

OVENS, CHARLES DOUGLAS C/M/37  
 GOOLSBY, CHARLES POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 GRAVES, L. C. DETECTIVE - CID  
 GREGGON, C. A. POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 GREGORY, T. R. RADIO PATROL  
 QUINYARD, SAM

H

FALL, M. G. DETECTIVE - CID  
 HARRISON, OLIVER W. RESERVE  
 HARRISON, W. J. POLICE - CID  
 HATHAWAY, PHILIP BEN AGE 26  
 HASTLEY, HURCHELL H. RESERVE  
 HAWKINS, RAY CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT - TRAFFIC  
 HESTER, CHARLES AGE 28  
 HIBBE, W. E. RADIO PATROL  
 HICKS, JOHNNY CITY POLICE - CRIME LAB  
 HILL, G. L. SGT. - CITY POLICE - PATROL  
 HILL, JUAN AGE 32  
 HOLLAND, S. M. AGE 57  
 HOPKINS, JIMMY R. RESERVE  
 HUDSON, EMMETT JOSEPH AGE 56  
 HUNT, JESSE C. RESERVE  
 HUTCHINSON, J. D. SPECIAL SERVICE  
 HUTTON, T. A. CITY POLICE - TRAFFIC

J

JACOBS, LESLIE E. RESERVE  
 JARMAN, JAMES EARL, JR. C/M/33  
 JEZ, L. E. RADIO PATROL  
 JOHNSON, MARVIN CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 JOHNSTON, JUDGE DAVE JUSTICE OF PEACE  
 JONES, CAPT. C. A. POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID

-5-

K  
 KASTEN, JEROME RESERVE  
 KING, CAPT. OLEN POLICE DEPARTMENT - ADMINISTRATIVE  
 KRIS, HARRY M. RESERVE

L  
 LAWRENCE, JOHN STEPHEN BUTTER AGE 23  
 LEAVELL, J. R. DETECTIVE - CID  
 LEWIS, C. G. SERVICE DIV.  
 LOWMEYER, BILLY NOLAN W/1/26  
 LOWERY, R. L. POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID

MC  
 MC BRIDE, JUDGE PIERCE J. P. AT ABRAHAMSON OF JACK RUBY  
 MC CAMP, DETECTIVE JOHN A. IRVING POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 MC CAIN, JAMES C. RESERVE  
 MC COY, BEN. C. RESERVE  
 MC DONALD, M. H. CITY POLICE - PATROLMAN  
 MC GEE, H. L. CID  
 MC MILLON, T. J. POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 MC WATERS, CECIL J.

M  
 Markham, HELEN LOUISE  
 MARTIN, CAPT. FRANK POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 MAXEY, P. J. RADIO PATROLMAN  
 MAYO, LOGAN W. RESERVE  
 MERCER, JULIA ANN AGE 23

399

-6-

MURPHY, BARNIE RESERVE  
 MULLER, AUSTIN LAWRENCE  
 MULLER, L. P. POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 MURPHY, V. P. DETECTIVE - CID  
 MONTGOMERY, L. D. POLICE - CID  
 MOONEY, DEPUTY SHERIFF LUKE B. BOARD BATTY PETER SHELLE - 6th FLOOR  
 TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY BUILDING  
 MOORE, H. M. DETECTIVE - CID  
 MOORMAN, MARY ANN AGE 31

N  
 NEWMAN, GAYLE AGE 22  
 NEWMAN, JEAN AGE 21  
 NEWMAN, WILLIAM EUGENE AGE 22  
 NEWMAN, WILLIAM J. RESERVE  
 NEWTON, J. F. POLICE CLERK

O  
 OSWALT, MARTHA W/8/22  
 OSMUN, FREDOT JAY AGE 36

P  
 PAINE, MICHAEL RALPH W/M/35  
 PAINE, EVELYN HYDE W/8/31  
 PATR, D. L. RADIO PATROL  
 PATTERSON, R. O. RADIO PATROL  
 PIERCE, RIO B. RADIO PATROL  
 POSTAL, JULIA W/8/39 - THEATRE CASHIER

400

-7-

BOOTS, DET. W. E.           DETECTIVE - CID  
 PRICE, MP. J. C.           AGE 62  
 ROTHAM, J. A.           RADIO PATROL

R

RANNEY, J. K.           CID  
 RANGLER, LINDIE MAE      W/H/30  
 RAY, J.                RADIO PATROL

REED, MRS. R. A.        CID  
 REYNOLDS, H. B.        CID  
 REIT, C. F.            DETECTIVE - CID  
 ROMLAND, ARNOLD LOUIS   AGE 10  
 ROMLAND, RAPPAPA WALKER   AGE 17

-S

ROOGYNE, W. H.        W/H/50  
 RUMMER, GEORGE        W/H/30  
 SENEAL, P. L.         DETECTIVE - CID  
 SHELLEY, WILLIAM H. (#1)   W/H/37  
 SHELLEY, WILLIAM H. (#2)   W/H/37  
 SING, R. M.            DETECTIVE - CID  
 SHELTON, ROYCE OWEN      AGE 23  
 SLACK, V. P.          SERVICE DIVISION  
 SLOCUM, J. D.         POLICE CLERK  
 SMART, V. S.          POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 SENSEL, F. F.         RADIO PATROL  
 STEPHENS, I. R.        CID  
 STOWALL, P. S.        DETECTIVE - CID  
 STEPHENS, DONALD T.     POLICE CRIME LAB  
 SUITE                 RESERVE  
 SWAN, LT. R. R.        CID

401

-8-

T

TALBERT, CAPT. C. E.      RADIO PATROL  
 TAYLOR, L. C.           RADIO PATROL  
 TRULL, ROY S.          W/H  
 TOLBERT, G. D.         RADIO PATROL  
 TURNER, F. M.          DETECTIVE - CID

V

VAN CLEAVE, I. F.        CID  
 VAUGHN, R. E.          RADIO PATROL

W

WAGES, H. J.            RADIO PATROL  
 WAGNER, R. C.          POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 WALKER, C. T.          CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT - TRAFFIC  
 WATKINS, R. A.         RADIO PATROL  
 WATSON, J. C.          POLICE DEPARTMENT - CID  
 WEAVER, WILLIAM WAYNE  
 WIGGINT, LT. WOOTTON   SERVICE DIVISION  
 WILLIAMS, RONNIE RAY  
 WILLIAMS, JESSE JAMES   AGE 40  
 WILLIS, BILLY JOE  
 WITTE, W. I.           RADIO PATROL  
 WORLEY, GARD B., JR.   RESERVE  
 WOODRILL, JAMES RICHARD, JR.   W/H/20  
 WRIGHT, C. P.         SEC. OFF PARKLAND HOSPITAL

402

The State of Texas

No. F-154  
IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. 2  
Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING;  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to arrest LEE HARVEY OSWALD

if to be found in your County and bring him before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said Dallas County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the INSTANT day of October A. D. 1963, at 10:00 o'clock AM, then and there to answer THE

STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit:  
MURDER WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT OF JOHN F. KENNEDY

of which offense he is accused by the written complaint, under oath of L.W. FRITZ, Dallas Police Dept. filed before me.

HEREIN FAIL NOT, but of this writ make due return, showing how you have executed the same.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE, This 22nd day of November A. D. 1963  
Quilla J. [Signature]  
Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2  
Dallas County, Texas.

Writ made 27 (10-28-63)

1026 N. Beckley Ave. Dallas Texas

No. F-154

IN JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. 2  
Dallas County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

City 1011 Dallas Police Dept.

Warrant of Arrest

ISSUED

This 22nd day of November A. D. 1963

Quilla J. [Signature]  
Judge of the Peace, Precinct No. 2  
Dallas County, Texas

Came to hand the 22nd day of November

1963 and executed the 22nd day of November

19 by [Signature]

[Signature]

Constable,  
Precinct No. 2, Dallas County, Texas

No Bond

The State of Texas

No. F-153  
IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. 2  
Dallas County, Texas

TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to arrest LEE HARVEY OSWALD

if to be found in your County and bring him before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said  
Dallas County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the INSTANTER day  
of            A. D. 19            at            o'clock            M., then and there to answer THE  
STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit:  
MURDER WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT OF J.D. TIPPETT

of which offense            he is accused by the written complaint, under oath of             
J.W. FRITZ, DALLAS POLICE DEPT. filed before me.  
HEREIN FAIL NOT, but of this writ make due return, showing how you have executed the same.  
WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE, This 22nd day of November, A. D. 19 63  
W. Paul E. J. [Signature]  
Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2  
Dallas County, Texas.

White HALL, 24 (00810-18-770)  
1026 N. Beckley Ave. Dallas, Texas

No. F-153

IN JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. 2  
Dallas County, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

LEE HARVEY OSWALD

Arrested by Dallas Police Dept.

8  
WARRANT of Arrest

ISSUED

This 22nd day of November, A. D. 19 63

Wendell J. [Signature]  
Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 2  
Dallas County, Texas

Come to hand the            day of             
19           , and executed the            day of             
           19           , by           

          , Constable,  
Precinct No.           , Dallas County, Texas

NO BOND

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

No. 18211  
 IN JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dallas County, Texas.  
 THE STATE OF TEXAS  
**JACK RUBY**  
**MURDER**  
 Warrant of Arrest  
 ISSUED  
 This 24 day of Nov, A. D. 1963  
Pierre McBride  
 Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dallas County, Texas.  
 Came to hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 19 \_\_\_\_\_ and executed the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Constable,  
 Precinct No. \_\_\_\_\_, Dallas County, Texas.  
 < NO BOND >

State of Texas

County of Dallas:

This is to certify that the above and foregoing Warrant of Arrest is a true and correct copy of the  
 Warrant of Arrest issued for \_\_\_\_\_ charged with \_\_\_\_\_  
 as the same appears to have been issued by this court.  
 Given under my hand officially this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Pierre McBride, Justice of the Peace  
 Precinct No. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Subscribed and sworn to before me a notary public, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public in and for Dallas,  
 Dallas County, Texas

The State of Texas } No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT, PRECINCT NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dallas County, Texas  
 TO ANY SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS—GREETING:  
 YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to arrest \_\_\_\_\_  
JACK RUBY  
 if to be found in your County and bring him before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for the said  
 Dallas County, at my office in the City of Dallas, in said Dallas County, on the Instanter day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., then and there to answer THE  
 STATE OF TEXAS for an offense against the laws of said State, to-wit:  
MURDER  
 of which offense \_\_\_\_\_ he is accused by the written complaint, under oath of  
J. W. FRITZ \_\_\_\_\_ filed before me.  
 HEREIN FAIL NOT, but of this writ make due return, showing how you have executed the same.  
 WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE, This 24 day of November, A. D. 19 63  
Pierre McBride  
 Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dallas County, Texas.  
 < NO BOND >

COMMISSION EXHIBIT No. 2003—Continued

①

②

Marina Oswald W/F IX 22  
2515 W. 5th Irving, Tex

Seymour Weitzman W/M  
2802 Gates Dr. DA7-6624  
Bus: Robie Love RI1-1183

James Richard Worrell Jr. W/M20  
13510 Winterhaven CH7-2378  
Bus: Thomas Jefferson High

William Wayne Whaley W/M  
619 Pine St. Lewisville, Tex  
Bus: 610 S. Akard RI2-9191

Mrs. Mary E. Bledsoe W/F  
621 N. Marsalis  
WH2-1985

Lee E. Bowers Jr. W/M 38  
10508 Maplegrove Ln. DAL-1909  
Bus: Union Terminal Cr., RI8-4698

Cecil J. McMillan W/M  
2523 Blyth DAL-2909  
Bus: Dallas Transit Co. RI1-1151

Helen Louise Markham W/F  
328 1/2 E. 9th  
Bus: Eat Well Cafe RI8-2475

Jeanette Davis W/F 22  
100 E. Tenth WH3-8120

Virginia Davis W/F16  
400 E. Tenth WH3-8120

W. W. Scruggins W/M  
3138 Alseka FR8-9055  
Business: Oak Cliff Cab WH2-6203

Ted Callaway W/M 40  
805 W. 8th. St. WH6-8045  
Bus: 501 E. Jefferson

George Jefferson Applin Jr. W/M 21  
3423 Weisenberger no phone or bus.

Wife of def. see affidavit. #1

Was at place of offense  
See affidavit # 2

Was at place of offense  
See affidavit # 3

Cab driver who picked up Def.  
See affidavit #4

Saw Def. get on city Bus knows Def.  
See affidavit # 5

Was at place of offense.  
See affidavit # 6

Picked up Def. on his bus.  
See affidavit # 7

Saw officer Tippitt killed by Def.  
See Affidavit # 8

Saw officer Tippitt killed rec. evidence  
See Affidavit # 9

Saw officer Tippitt Killed rec. evidence  
See affidavit # 10

Saw officer killed  
See affidavit # 11.

Heard shots saw def run with pistol  
when officer was killed See aff. # 12

Saw def come into picture show  
See affidavit # 13

Ruth Hyde Paine W/F 31  
2515 W. Fifth Street, Irving, Texas

Michael Ralph Paine W/M 35  
2515 W. Fifth St. Irving, Texas

Emell Wesley Frazier W/M 19  
2439 W. 5th St. Irving, Texas  
Phone: BL3-8965

Joy S. Truly W/M  
4932 Jade Dr.  
Phone: FR6-9893

William H. Shelley W/M 37  
126 S. Tatum  
Phone: FE7-1969

Mrs. R.A. Reid W/F  
1914 Elmwood  
Phone: FE1-6617

Bonnie Ray Williams C/M  
1502 Ave. B Apt. B

Linnie Mae Randa W/F 30  
2439 W. 5th Irving, Texas  
BL3- 8965

Jack E. Dougherty W/M 40  
1827 S. Marsalis  
Phone: WH6-7170

James Jarman, Jr. C/M33  
3942 Atlanta St.  
Phone: HA8-1837

William H. Shelley W/M 37  
126 S. Tatum  
FE7-1969

Danny Garcia Arce W/M 18  
1502 Bennett Phone TA1-3289

Billy Nolan Lovelady W/M 26  
7722 Hume Dr.

Charles Douglas Givens C/M 37  
2511 Carpenter RI2-4670

Owns house where Def & his wife lived  
also lives there see affidavit # 14

Owns house and lives where Def & his  
wife lived see affidavit # 15

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit (all listed below were  
there when offense happened) # 16

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 17

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 18

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 19

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 20

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 21

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 22

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 23

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 24

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 25

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 26

Works Texas School Book Depository  
See Affidavit # 27

pages a, b, c, d, are also incorporated into  
A. 307 on previous

B 408

## Affidavits from Sheriffs office

Howard Leslie Brennan W/M 44 6814 Woodard EV1-2713	Saw shooting Was at place of offense of JFK see <del>affidavit</del> Affidavit # 28	John Arthur Chism W/M 23 4502 Underwood Dr. no phone	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 46
Amos Lee Buins U/M 15 411 Ave. F WD-9701	Was at place of offense saw shooting See affidavit # 29	Marvin Faye Chism W/M 19 4502 Underwood Dr.	See affidavit # 47
Ronald B. Fischer W/M 24 4007 Flamingo Dr. Mesquite, Tex BR9-0950 Bus. Dallas County Auditors office	Was at place of offense saw shooting See affidavit # 30	Mary Ann Moorman W/F 31 2832 Ripplewood DAL-9390	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 48
Robert E. Edwards W/M 22 821 S. Nursery Irving, Tex Bus: Dallas County Auditors office	Was at place of offense saw shooting See Affidavit # 31	Austin Lawrence Miller W/M 1006 Powell Circle Mesquite, Tex AT5-2998	Was at place of offense see affidavit # 49
Arnold Lewis Rowland W/M 17 3026 Hammerly St FE7-1861 Student Adamson High	Was at place of offense saw shooting See affidavit # 32	S.M. Holland W/M 57 1119 Lucille Irving, Tex BL3-2185	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 50
Jesse James Williams W/M 40 1108 Allen St. Apt 114 Irving Tex or Phone PL3-7086 Longview Texas	Was at place of offense See Affidavit # 33 & 34	Gayle Newman W/M 22 718 W. Clarendon WH8-6082	Was at place of offense see affidavit # 51
Hugh William Betamer Jr. W/M 22 5922 Velasco CA7-9761	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 35 & 36	William Eugene Newman W/M 22 718 W. Clarendon WH8-6082	Was at place of offense see affidavit # 52
Ernest Jay Owens W/M 36 3005 Peachtree Mesquite, Texas	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 37	Larry Florer W/M 23 3609 Patomis LAL-7150	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 53
Jim Braden W/M 49 621 S. Barington Dr. Los Angeles, Calif. Phone 4725301	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 38	Royce Glenn Skelton W/M 23 2509 Reagan LAL-2745 Bus: 215 Union Terminal RIL-1396	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 54
Jean Newman W/F 3893 Clover Lane FL2-4222	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 39	J.C. Price W/M 62 2602 Astor WH1-1940 Bus: Terminal Annex R18- 5611 ext 3105	Was at place of offense see affidavit # 55
Julia Ann Mercer W/F 23 5200 Belmont Apt. # 208 Bus: 1720 Canton	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 40 & 41	Charles Hester W/M 28 2616 Keyhole Irving, Tex no phone	Was at place of offense see affidavit # 56
Phillip Ben Hathaway W/M 28 11021 Quail Run DI8- 6532	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 42	Emmett Joseph Hudson W/M 56 107 S. Bishop WH2-2008 Bus. City of Dallas Park Dept.	Was at place of offense see affidavit # 57
John Stevens Rutter Lawrence W/M 23 709 Devonshire Richardson, Texas	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 43		
Barbara Walker Rowland W/F 17 3026 Hammerly St. FE7- 1861	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 44		
Jean Hill W/F 32 9402 Bluffcreek EV1-7419	Was at place of offense See affidavit # 45		

C

409

D

410